

RV (power of god with devil mind)

ye khani h ek aise ldke ki jo life m bhot kuch dkhta h mdad sbki krna cahta h par paise na hone s nhi kr pata kuki vo khud grib h....vo bhgvaan s roj prathna krta ki kash m sab ki mdad kr pata....yhi uski Phli khuaish thi aur dusri khuaish vo jo use kbhi ni mila pyar kuki use mila hmesha dhoka dukh or nafrat.....

y story romance,action with powers se bhrpur h..or emotion to bht h

Update 1

earth ek aisi jgh jha jivan h..or yha rhne vaale log ek dusre k khoon k pyase....kyi pidhiya aayi kyi gyi or waqt bi niklta gya..par logo m gussa nafrat bdti hi gyi..

india k ek chote s state haryana k chote city jha ek aadmi ek aurt ko leke ek sarkari hospital m leke ja rha h kuki uski biwi pregnant h or baby kbi bi ho skta h...jb baby hua vo time janmastmi ka tha or bht hi jyda barish ho rhi thi....khr bacha bht normal tarike s hua par usme ek khas chiz thi vo thi uski muskan....kuki vo rota nhi hsta hua peda hua tha (or usme kya khas h vo aapko 2 update k baad pta chlega)...khr bache k jnam k bd dono pati patni bht khus the kuki ghr ek cute sa baby n janam liya tha....after some days uska naam vishal rkha jata h.....

a small intro.

1. (vishal's father)virender rajput: inki ek choti si dukan h...bht hi gusse vaale h...roj drink krte h

2. (vishal's mother)krishna rajput: house wife saant nature h lekin gussa aane par kisi ko chodti kaarn vishal k papa ka roj ka pina jo inse shan nhi hota....

3.vishal rajput: y hmara hero jo bht hi cute h....aage aage or bhi iske baare m pta chlega...

4.rohit rajput(sagar rajput): vaise to vishal s 3 saal chota h pr usko kbi bda ni mna...ghr m sbka ladla or apni mnmani krne vala...

or character bi add honge to unki jaankari update saath deta rhunga...

update 2:

bachapan m vishal k dada dadi usko bht pyr krte the par uske dada ki death ho gyi....lekin fr bi uski dadi use pyr dti par vo kam pd jaata kuki uski maa use kam time dti thi or uske chote bhai p jyda...or uske papa ko dono s hi mtlb ni tha...dhire dhire dono bde hone lge jha rohit sararti tha vhi vishal dyaalu or nmr svbhav ka tha...lekin dhire dhire y nmr svbhav gusse or jidd m tabdil ho gya....lekin vo apna gussa ander hi rkhta tha gussa aane par sirf chup hi rhta tha...bachpan s apne papa ki maar kha kha use ab kisi s bi hmdardi nhi thi thi to sirf uski dadi s....time niklta gya or vishal ab 19th birth day aane vala tha.....

ab story start

subh k 7:30 hone vaale the or vishal abi tak so rha tha...tbi uski dadi use uthane aati h...

dadi- beta uth ja kb s so ra h.

mai- dadi sone do na ku utha re ho ab to school bi ni jana...

dadi- to kya hua beta subh itni late tak nhi sona cahiy...

mai- m ni uth ra aap jao.

dadi- kash tre dada jinda hote to tujhe lath mar mar uthate jb tujhe mja aata....

is baat p phle vishal hasta h lekin baad m bhavuk ho k khta h

mai- ha dadi kash dada ji hote to aaj tak papa itna ni marte...

is bt par dadi ki aakho s aasu aa jaate h or vishal ko gle lga leti h or khti h...

dadi- nhi mre bacche aisa nhi sochte...

mai- thk h dadi maa ap jao m fresh hoe ja ra hu.

dadi- thk h.

vishal fresh hota h nhata h or aa kar apni dadi s bolta h

mai- dadi m dost k pas ja rha hu.

dadi- phle nasta kr le beta,

mai- m bhar kr lunga aap phikr mt kro.

or y kh kr vo vha s chla jata h, bhar jakr vo apne dost ghr paidal niklta h or raste m ja hi rha tha ki ek gaadi us k pass s bht tji gujrti h, or vishal us s dar sa jata h, lekin ek dum s use gussa ata h par vo kuch ni kr skta kuki gaadi ja chuki h,

dimag s ghtna nikal vo aage chlta h or .5km chlne k bad uske dost ka ghr aata h...vo dor bell bjata h to ek ldka dor kholta h,

mai- or bhai kaisa h,

ladka- bs tre saamne hu,

mai- bdiya h, or bta kab hmara result aa ra h...

ldka - m kya jotish hu saale jo tujhe btau

mai- oye monu tu aise bhdh ku ra h sidha jwab ni d skta,

(monu: ek acha ldka koi nsha vgrha ni krta lekin chidda rhta h kuki koi ldki iske pass ni bhtkti kuki kala h or face p jgh jgh dane h, to thoda drawna bhi lgta h lekin bnda great h, or vishal k sath school m bachpan s h)

monu- or ni to kya subh subh tension dne aayga to aise hi react krunga,

mai- chal koi ni sorry bs khus...or park chl tu ldkiya taadio m thoda dhua nikal lunga

(ji frnd jb ghr m kisi n dhyan ni diya to vishal n nshe ko apna hmdard bna liya drinks or smoking vo 9th s pine lga tha)

monu- kya taadu yar koi pat hi ni ri jo bnti h 3 din paisa khati h or agle din laat mar deti h...

mai- chal koi ni drama mt kr or chal.

y dono yha park ja re h itne chlte h vapis usi time m jb vishal paida hone vala tha tb saare devta vishnu bhgwan k pas the kuki aaj janmastmi thi yaani unke krishn avtar ki saalgirh sb devta un s aarshiwad le rhe the jbhi aakashvaani hoti dharti pr sankat aane vala h...to sab devta prehan ho jaate h ki ab hum kya kre...tb bhgwan hste h or khete h mujhe pta h kya krna h...

sb devta- parbhu jldi btaiy kya krna h

continue.....

update ~3

bhagwan vishnu- m ek urja apne m s nikalunga tum sab 5 cho tatv ki sakti isme samlit kr dena...fr ise m aaj raatri hone vaale sbse aakhir m hone vaale sishu m samlit kr dunga...

inderdev- pranyu prabhu kya vo sishu itni urja sambhal payga.

bhagwan vishnu- mne isme aisi urja bhi samlit ki h jab vo 18 varsh ka hoga tab use thodi thodi apni sakti ka abhas hoga or jb vo apne sarir ko saksham kr lega to use sari urja prapt ho jaygi or is kaary k liy m parshu ram ko uska guru bna k bhejunga jo uska marg darshan kre.

devtagan- thk h prabhu...

fr sabhi panch tatv devta usme apni sakti samilit krte h...

jb vishal pita uski maa ko hospital m admit krte h tbhi ek roshni unke pet pr pdti h jo sidha vishal m sma jati h...or jb uska janam hota h to hsta hua peda hota h kuki uski aakho k saamne bhagwan vishnu hste hue dikhai dte h....

is trh vishal ko sakti milti h....

back to present....

jb dono dost park pohcte vha koi ldki ni dikhti sivaay budhe or auntio k ilava...

monu- saale in budho ko dikhane laya tha mujhe....

vishal- cool dude ku thak ra h kal thoda jaldi aa jaynge....

phr dono idhr udhr ghumte h or din m ghr lot jaate h pura din kuch khas ni hota agli subh jb vishal uth ta h to ghr m ldaayi chal ri hoti h uske maata pita ki jise dekh use dukh hota h...lekin jb vo dhyan deta h to uski daadi jmin pr pdi hoti h or unke sir pr choti h jise dkh vishal ghbra jata h or dadi ko utha bhar ki trf bhagta h or jb hospital phochta h to doctor btata h inki mot to aadhe ghnte phle ho chuki h....jaise hi vishal y sunta h to vo ander s toot jata h or baith kr rone lagta h kaafi der rone k bad jb vishal dadi ki lash leke ghr phochta h to uske mata pita uske pas aate h puchte h...

(yha m vishal k pita ko papa or mata ko maa likhunga)

papa-mummy ek sath- kya hua inhe or kha gye the inhe leke.

mai koi jwab ni dta bs pandit bolane jata hu or kuch padosio ko ikhta krta hu phr unhe samshan ghat lejaya jata vha pr pandit papa s agni dne ko khta h....

mai- koi jrurt ni h aap ko inhe aag dne ki inhe aag sirf mai hi dunga...

papa- sab logo ki trf dekh k thk h khte h kuki unhe dar tha khi m koi ulti baat na bol du sab k saamne.

fr mne dadi ko agni dke unhe is jaalim duniya s alvida kiya....

aaj vishal ka sab kuch khatm ho chuka tha maa baap to bachpan s hi alg the bs bachi khuchi dadi thi vo bi in logo n chin liya ab uske liy kuch ni rha or use ab kisi s matlab bi ni tha or khi jaane man bna k vo vha s ghr jaata h aaj usne soch liya tha ki ab vo yha bilkul ni rhega

to be continue.....

update-4

jaise hi vishal ghr phocta h to dekhta h uske papa lathi liye bathe h lekin aaj ek bat thi vishal k ander ki vo ab kisi s ni dabega yani usne y faisla kr liya ki agr ab mujhe kisi n hath lgaya to m bi ab chup ni baithunga....yhi soch kr vo ander aaya...

papa- tu ne vha mujhe aag ku ni dne di.

mai- mri mrji, or aap logo ki vjh s hi to unki jaan gyi to m ku aap ko aag dne dta...

papa- chup kar ab juban ldayga tra baap hu m.

mai- acha aap ko pta h mujhe lga aap log to bhul gye mujhe ki aap logo ka koi bda ldka h.

papa- lgta h mar khani h tujhe jo tu mujhe bakvas kre ja ra h.

mai- bakvas nhi sach bol ra hu or ab hath lgaane ki galti mat krna bht sah chuka hu ab nhi shunga

itna hi bola tha vishal n ki uske papa n uske papa n jake uski tang m ek lathi s var kiya jis s vishal ko koi fark ni pda kuki ab vo bht guse m tha, lathi lgte hi usne apne papa ka hath pkda or ek dhka d diya jis s uske papa piche ja k gire.y dkh k uski maa aage aane lgi to vishal n guraht bhari chikh mari jis s uski maa dar gyi vapis piche hat gyi....or vishal vha or na ruka or sidha apne room m jaake apni packing krne lga...apni packing krke usne kuch ni bola or bahr chla gya...

bhr aake vo sidha monu k pas gya vha monu n use smjhaya.

monu- bhai abi 3-4 din ruk ja result k bad chla jaio kuki uske bina tu kuch ni kr skta.

vishal uski bat smjh jata h or vo monu k ghr ruk jata h,kuki use bi lga bina marksheet k vo koi job bi ni kr skta.

1 week bad unka result declare hona tha... vishal or monu dono ko hi chinta ni thi result ki kuki dono pdhai m A1 the...

dhire dhire time nikal gya or dono n apna result check kiya vishal pure state m 1 st aaya tha or monu 2nd.

monu- bhai ab tu kya krega

mai- kuch ni bhai koi job dhundunga fr aage ki pdhai distance s. aur tu bta tu kya krega.

monu- bhai m to b.tec krne ki soch ra hu.

mai- thk bhai m chlta hu aur sayd kismat s mile hum.

monu- bhai ek bar or soch le

mai- bhai mera faisla atal h bas tu mri thodi mdad kr or kuch paise ko intzam kr

monu- yr abhi to mre pas 10000 h tu inhe hi lele.

mai- thank u bhai m inhe jb bi hum milenge tab lauta dunga.

monu- bhai bi bolta h or thank u bi saale tu mujh s bt mat kr.

mai- chal chal thk h santi mat kr.

ab vishal anjane safr pr nikal pdta h use y bhi ni pta ki ab kha jana h..kya pta kya likha h uski jindgi m

update-5

ab vishal ek train pkdta h delhi k liy or nikal pdta h...mn m yhi sochta h ki ab koi achi si job mil jay or ek chota sa kiray ka kmra...2 ghnte m delhi phochne k bad vo kmra dhundne lgta h jo sasta ho pr delhi jaise bde shar m saste kmre kha...

kmre dhundte dhunte bht der ho jati h pr koi kmra nhi mila fr vo sochta ku aaj rat kisi lodge m ruk kr subh kisi jgh kaam dhundta hu fr kmra dhundunga....

isiliy vo ek chota lodge dhundta h vha rukta h fr khane k liy ek jata h or kisi rhdi s kuch na kuch kha k aa jata h. or alaram lga k so jata h..

agli subh alaram k sath uth jata h or fresh or nha dho k nikal pdta h kaam dhundne...

kyi choti choti factory or stores m kaam dhundta h par khi kuch nhi milta...thak har k vaaps lodge vapas aa k apna sara saman leke nikal pdta h room dhundne.

lekin fr s vhi purana haal to vishal tang aa jata h or khi jaane ki sochta h...jaise hi highway trf ja rha tha ek uncontrol car us s tkra jati h jis s bht gambhir ghayl hota h....thodi aage ja kr vo rukti h or usme s ek aadmi or ek aurat nikal kr uske pas aate h...or vishal ko utha kr m dalta h or hospital ki trf doda dta h...

raste m jb aurat dkhti h ki vishal halke hosh m h or drd s krha rha to vo bolti h..

aurat- beta tumhe kuch nhi hoga hum jald hospital phoch jaaynge...

vishal sirf ek jhlak us aurat ko dekhta h or vaapis krahne lgta h...

jise dkh aurat k aankho m aasu aa jate h or vo vishal s puchti h...

aurat- beta tumhara nam kya htumhara ghr kha tumhare papa or mummy h...

mai- krhati avaj m mra ish dunia m ab koi nhi or behosh ho jata h....

or itne m hi hospital bi aa jata h dono jaldi s vishal ko hospital k ander le jate h admit krvaate h doctor btata btata h ki conditio bht hi critical h opration hoga....

to aurat bolti h kuch bi kriy bs mre bacche ko bcha lijiy...

aadmi aurat ki trf dekhta h lekin kuch ni bolta h...aise hi 1.5 mhine nikal jata h par vishal hosh m ni aata bs uski sas chalti rhti h...vo aurat or aadmi rishikesh k rhne vaale the to unlogo n vishal ko vhi transfer kr va liya tha...

in 1.5 mhine m ek din bi aisa ni tha jb vishal ko dkhne vo aurat na aayi ho roj ka uska niyam bn chuka tha ki vo km s km 3-4 ghnte vishal k pass rukti thi aise ek din aurat baithi thi ki vishal ko hosh aane lga to aurat chilati hui doctor ko bulaya doctor n aake vishal ko check kiya or btaya ki kha abhi jld hi ise hosh jayga...

doctor checkup krke vha s chla jata h...

aurat jldi s phn krke apne pati ko vha bulati h...uska pati thodi der m vha aata h...

ab dono ko intzar tha to bs vishal ke uthne ka...

thodi der m vishal ko pura hosh aata h hosh m aate hi vo dkhta h ki ek aurat ek aadmi vha khde h....

aurat- beta....

itna hi bol payi thi ki vishal bol pda

vishal- aap log kon ho or m kon hu... ishi k sath vishal behosh ho jata h....aadmi phr s doctor ko bulata h or use sb btata h ki abi kya hua...to doctor bolta h inki aadas ja chuki lgta h....or bolta h ya to saal bhr m thk ho jay ya kbi ni so coprate him....

aadmi- thk h doctor...hm dhyan rkhenge iska...

doctor vha s chla jata h....

aurat- suniye ku na hum ise god le le ab iska koi h bi ni isne khud hi btaya tha or hmari bi aaj tak koi aulad ni h..

aadmi- kya y thk rhega..

aurat- aap phikr mt kriy ise hum bht pyar dnge taaki y aadas aane pr bhi hmare sath rhe...

aadmi- thk h jaan jaisi tumhari mrji...

ab ek chota sa intro.

aaditya singh- ek 45 years k bhut bde buisness man jo apni patni s bht pyar krte h...lekin un m kmjori ki vjh s koi santan paida nhi kr paaye.

mamta singh- y ek 43 ki sundar mhila h y bi apne pati s bht pyar krti h...or house wife h.

in dono n bhag kr saadi ki thi to inka koi privaar vala sath nhi h....aaditya singh pure india m top business man m s ek h jinka karobar bhr desho m bhi h....

ab dekhte h aage kya kya hota h

continue

update 6

ab tak aapne pda ki kaise mamta aaditya ko vishal ko god lene k liy mnati h or aaditya bi mn jata h.

ab aage....

ab khani vishal ki jubani....

jb mujhe hosh aaya to mamta or aaditya mere saamne khde the mre bolne s phle hi mamta bol padi....

mamta- m tri maa mamta beta or y tre papa aaditya h or tum hamare bete vishal ho....

(note: jb vishal ka accident hua tha tb uska bag bi uske sath tha jab mamta n use khola to usme use vishal k document mile jisme oska nam or date of birth sab tha....)

mai- kya aap mri mummy or y mre papa?

mamta- ha mre bache tum hmare bete ho bht dino s trse h hm tumahre liy...

mai- mummy m ab thk hu or m ab aap logo or dukh nhi dunga....

ab s mamta ko mummy or aaditya ko papa likhunga....

or y kh kr m mummy ko gle lga leta hu...

2-3 din m mujhe hospital s discharged kr diya jata h....jb m ghr pochta hu to kya dekhta hu ki y ek bht bda bangla h...mummy mujhe ander darvaaje p khda krke ander jaati h or aarti utarne ka sman lati h or mri aarti utaarti h...

mai- mummy y kya kr ri ho....

mummy- chup rh tu or mujhe apna kam krne de...

phr m kuch ni bolta...

aarti hone k mummy mujhe ander lejati h...ander s ghr bht hi khubsurt tha....

mummy n mujhe mra kmara dikhaya or mujhe aaram krne ko kh k niche papa k pas aa gyi or boli...

mummy- aap ek kam kriy is k original documnts m s is k purane maa baap ki jgh hmara nam krva dijiy or address bhi yhi ka krva dijiy taki ise pta na chle ki hum iske mummy papa ni h nhi to iske dimag pr bht ghra dhka lgaga jo ise shan nhi hoga....or m apne bete ko khona ni cahti...

papa- jaisi tum thk smjho....or ha m ab raat ko aaunga mri meeting h abi...

fr papa mre document le k chle jate h....or idhr dimag m bht si chize chal ri thi ki meri yaadash kse chli gyi or mujhe kuch bi yaad ku ni h....itne m mummy mre pas aati h...or bolti h

mummy- kya hua beta kya soch re ho.

mai- kuch ni mummy bs yhi soch ra hu ki mri yadaash kse chli gyi mujhe kuch yaad ku ni h....

mummy-beta jyda mt socho

or ek jhuti khani sunati h ki kaise m result lene gya kaise mra vaapis aate time accident hua...

mummy - is trh tumhare sir m jyda chot lgi or tum coma m chle gye or jb tumhe hosh aaya to tumhe kuch yaad ni tha...

mujhe is khani pr visvas ho jata h....or m apni aakhe bnd kr let jata hu mummy ki god m...or mummy pyr s mra sir shalati h....jb mri nind khulti h to shaam k 6 bj re the yaani m 3 ghnte s so ra tha....

m uth ta hu muh hath dho k hall m aata hu jha mummy baithi tea pi ri thi ...m vha ja k unke pas baith gya...mummy n mri trf dekha or boli

mummy- uth gya beta

or mre sir pr pyr s hath pher kr vaapis tea pine lagi....achank mujhe kya mne mummy s bola...

mai- mummy pta nhi ku jb bhi aap pyr s mujhe chuti ho ya beta khti ho to aisa lgta h jaise m is pyr k liy bht tadpa hu...

mummy- aisa kuch ni h beta m to hmesa s apne bete ko bht pyar krti hu...

or mujhe gale lga liya or boli

mummy- kuch pioge

mai- ha ek cup tea pyr bhri

mummy- mra bacha abi lati hu....

mummy mujhe tea la k dti h or puchti h

mummy- ab kaisa feel kr re ho.

mai- ab thk lag ra h mummy.

mummy- ok

mai- mummy papa kha h dikh ni re

mummy- papa ki meeting h late aaynge.

mai- ok mummy

raat ko dinner k time door pr bell bji h to m kholta hu saamne papa khde the mne papa ka bag liya or unke gale mila or gate bnd kr dono ander aa gye.

hmne sath dinner kiya or sone chal diye.

rat m papa mummy s

papa- jb vishal n mujhe gle lgaya to aisa lga jaise vo sach m mra beta h jo bht time bad mila h....

mummy- vo hmara hi beta h ab vo hi hmara varish hoga ab...or uska birth day bi aane vala h kuch dino m...uske liy achi party rkhna taaki hm bta ske ki hmara bhi beta h....

papa- ha m bi y hi soch rha tha...acha idea h....ab hum bi hak s bol skte h ki hmara bi ek beta h....

to be continue.....

update- 7

ab tak aapne pda ki aaditya ko vishal k gle milna bht acha lgta h or mamta aaditya ko vishal k birthday or party rkhne k liy btati h jisme vo sbko apne bete vishal ko milana cahti h.....or aaditya bi is k liy haami bhrta h.....

ab aage....

dono y baate kr so jaate h...subh 9 bj jaate h lekin m nhi uth ta thodi der bad mummy mujhe jgaane aati h or mujhe jgati h m bi ek avaj m jag jata hu....

mai- good morning mummy

mummy- good morning beta, beta kab tak sote ho subh jaldi uth kr work out kiya kro ab tum bde ho gye ho.

mai- ok mummy.

mummy- jaldi fresh ho kr aao nasta tyar h...or tumhare papa intzar kr rhe h table par.

mai- ok mummy bs 15 minute m aata hu.

15 min m apna daily ka rutin krke m dinning table pr baith ta hu or papa ko gud mrng wish krta hu....thodi der m mummy hme nasta la kr dti h or hum nasta krte h...

papa- beta aage ka kya socha h graduation kroge ya b.tech.

mai- papa mujhe graduation krni taki bad m aap ko aram de sku...

papa- well think beta kon sa course kroge.

mai- m soch ra hu comuter science

papa- thk h beta mujhe apne documnt do m admission krva dta hu.

mai- nhi papa m khud krvaunga admission or papa clg m apna naam RV singh likhvaane ki soch ra hu taaki jo mujh s mile vo mujhe mre naam s jaane aapke nhi...

papa- thk h jaisa tume thk lge m tumhe kisi chiz k liy mna ni krunga but koi problem ho to mujhe

btana...

mai- thk h papa jb tak mre under problem control hogi to thk nhi to aapko bta dunga waada.

papa- ok son, ab m chlta hu or tum jaake clg form le aao or driver ko sath le jana.

mai- ok

thodi der m papa office chle jate h or m ready hone mne ek black t shirt phni or ek blue jeans or mummy s permission le k bhar aa gya. jb m bhar aaya to mne socha yr akela jaunga to mummy daatengi or sbse bdi bt mujhe to yha k raaste or clg ka bi ni pta. or driver ko leke gya to sb yhi sochenge m rich hu...yhi sochte sochte mujhe idea aaya or m chal pda driver k pas.

mai- kaka mujhe aapse ek kam tha.

driver- bolo beta

mai- kaka mujhe yha sbse ache clg jana h or vo bi bina gaadi k kya aap mujhe le chloge bina gaadi.

driver- aise kaise jaaoge....clg bht door h

mai- kaka bike s chle.

driver- mre pas to hero honda ki chota si bike h..

mai- koi ni kaka is s kam ho jayga chliy.

hm vha s bike nikal jate h m ab bilkul thk tha bs bhari choto k nissan the,koi aadha ghnte bad hum ek clg k pas ruke jo xxx clg tha..vha bht hi bhid thi or kafi bache aaye hue the form k liy. kafi lambi line thi krib ek ghnte bad mujhe form mila or mne usme sb documnt vgrh lgay or chal pda submit krne. mai abi line m hi tha ki ek aayi jise dkh sab piche hat gye kuki uske sath 2 body gurd the with machine gun. vo apna form submit krti h chli jati h....mujhe vo ldki ghmandi lgi...uski soch ko mne pre htaya or ded ghnte bad apna form submit kr vha s nikla jisne bi mujhe dkha unko lga m ek middle class family s hu...vha s nikal m ghr aaya or mummy n mujh s phle pucha kis clg m admission liya fr mujhe khana diya..m khana kha k apne room m late gya kuki m bht thk gya tha....

to be continue in tommarow morning.....

update 8

ab aap n pda ki vishal clg ka form bhr kr submit krke aa jata h...or so jata h.

ab aage..

shaam ko mri nind khuli or m fresh hokar hall m aake baith gya mummy n mujhe tea la k di..

tea pine k bad mne mummy s kha

mai- mummy mujhe ek bike chahiye clg jane k liy.

mummy ok beta jao driver k sath le aao payment k liy apne papa ko phn kr dna vo apne aap kr dnge or abi jaate time mujh s paise le jana apne liy shopping kr lena...

mne ok kha or baitha baitha y sochne lga kon si lu jo aam aadmi le skta h...phr dhyan aaya pulsar le leta hu. vo normal bike h .m mummy k pass gya or kha ki mai ja rha hu....mummy n mujhe 25000 diy or kha inse apne kpde or shoes le lena or koi party dress le lena...or agr paise khtm ho jaay to vha apne papa s bt krva dna vo smbhal lenge...m ok bol vha s driver k pas gya or kha ki mujhe kisi achi si kpdo ki dukan le chlo....

driver n gaadi nikali chal pda market ki trf.vha phoch kr m 5 jodi shirt or jeans leta hu or payment kr dusri shop p jata hu vha s coat pent leta hu...

dusri shop s shoes le kar car m aa jata hu....phr m driver s bike k showroom k liy khta hu vha mujhe bht bike psand aati h fr bhi m pulsar le leta hu or papa ko phn kr payment k liy kh deta hu....driver ab aage aage car chla ra tha or m uske piche raaste phchan rha thodi der m mai ghr phocha bike park ki or chal pda hall m

abi dinner m time tha to m tv p movie dkhne lga.1 ghnte bad mummy n dinner k liy kha..

mai- papa ni aaye mummy.

mummy- beta vo aaj late aaynge kuki unki aaj ek important meeting h..

mai- ok mom.

mai khana khata hu or chal pdta hu apne room vha ja kr m sochta hu clg m kya kya krna cahiye...y bi ki kya koi mra dost bnega...

yhi sb sochte sochte nind aa jati h....lekin sone s phle m 5 bje ka alaram lga leta hu...

agli subh 5 bje alaram bjta h or m uth kr fresh hota hu or chal pdta hu jogging krne mre bunglow k saamne hi park tha m vhi jogging krne lga or thodi der bad normal exercise ki kuki mera first day tha....jaise hi m chlne ko hua mujhe ek ldkhi dikhai di vo bht hi khubsurt thi or m to usko dkhne m hi kho gya vo apni kuch frnds k saath jogging kr ri thi fr bad m mujhe dhyan aaya y to vohi clg vali ldkhi h....y yha kya kr ri h....hai to vaise khubsurt pr ghmandi bht h m yhi soch ra tha ki vo mre pas s gujri or mujhe pta bi ni chla...jb mra dhyan gya to vo vha ni thi...mne y soch jhtki or chal pda ghr. jha mri mummy n mri dum nikalne k liy kisi ko bulaya hua tha....

khar m ghr phocha to hall m mummy papa or aadmi baitha hua tha...

mai- good mrng all of u..

mummy -papa- gud mrng beta...

papa- to mr. rghuveer ji y h mra beta vishal or beta y h tumhare jim traner,yoga guru or martialart teacher...ab s y tumhe train krenge taaki tum self defense or fit rh sko...

mai- papa inki koi jrurt ni h mai apne aap fit rh lunga.

papa- nhi beta tumhe y bt maan ni hi pdegi y mra final decision h....

mai- ok

m man m sochne lga mri khaat to ghr valo ne roj ke liy khdi kr di...

papa-raghuveer ji aap kal s ise train kre...

raghuveer sir- ok aaditya ji or vishal beta kal s mujhe 6 bje yha bungalow k park m mil na or us pahle ek ghnta running kr k aaya krna.

mai- bujhe man s ji sir...

or m nahne chla jata hu

to be continue

update 9

ab tak pda aapne ki kaise vishal k mummy papa us k raghuveer naam ka trainer us k liy rkhte h....

ab aage....

nahne k bad m apne kpde phn bed p baith jata hu sochta hu yaar y raghuveer sir n to mujhe ek ghnta running k liy kh diya or m to 10 mint m hi thk jata hu... 1 ghnte m to mri sas ruk jaygi....is raghuveer sir ka kuch krna pdega taki kal s aay na yani ab mujhe koi plan bnana hoga.... kafi der sochne k bad mne ek idea socha chal pda nasta krne....

naste ki table par papa baithe the or mummy kitchen m nasta bna ri thi ... m bi baith gya....fr papa bole

papa- beta mre aisa krne s bura lga kya jo tum udas ho.

mai- nhi aisi koi bt ni h.

papa- beta m jo y kr ra hu tumhare liy hi kr ra h...socho agr clg ya bhr tumhare sath ldayi ki to tum un bach paoge...or agr tum bach kr vha s bhag bi gye to agli bar fr tumhe pakd lnge....

mai- thank u papa...

m mn m sochne lga papa kh to thk rhe h lekin y rghuveer sir ka to kuch krna hoga...

papa- beta y card rkhlo iski limit ni h...

mai- nhi papa m ise nhi le skta lekin jb jrurt hogi to mng lunga.

papa- ok beta...as u wish.

m vha s utha or bola papa mujhe puri city ghumni h....

papa ok bol k chle gye office or m chal pda apni bike le ke kuki m akela ghumna cahta tha....rasto ko yad krta ja rha tha ki mujhe ek chota sa ldka dikha jo raste p bhik mng rha tha or aisa lg rha jaise us din s kuch khaya na ho....m us k pas gya or bola

mai- beta aap bhik ku mng re ho aapke mummy papa kha h.

b.bacha- shab vo to is duniya m ni h or bhik nhi mngunga to m khana ni kha paunga....

mujhe uski bt s bht hi sad feeling hui. mujhe lga ki itni sanstha hone k bad bi chote chote bache bhik mangte h....

mai- chlo beta mre sath

m usko ek stall p le k gya or use kuch khilaya....khane bad vo sukriya bhiya bol k jane lga to mne use roka or kha tum mre sath chlo...mne papa s phn krke pucha

mai- papa kya koi sanstha h jo grib bacho ko rkhe khana d pdhaye....

papa- ha beta h ek sanstha jise m donation bi dta hu vha sb kuch h....

mai- papa aap mujhe uska address msg kr do m vha ja ra hu or un ko phn kr dna ki m ek bache ko le k aa rha hu to vo use rkh le...

papa- ok beta m bol dunga.

papa n mujhe bhj diya mne us bacche ko bike p bithaya or chal diya sanstha...puch puch kr m vha phocha...us bache ka naam likhvaya apna no. diya us bacche vha chod nikal pda vapis ghumne.....

thodi der or ghum m vaapis aa gya ghr...

ghr pr kiya or chal diya room.

thodi leta fr mobile pe khel kr time pas kiya sham ko papa bi aa gye unhone mujh s pucha...

papa- beta kise le kr gye the vha...

mai- papa mujhe raste pr ek baccha bhik mngta dikha or mujhe dkha ni gya to le gya use sanstha...

papa- great beta tum dusro dukh apna smjhte ho y achi bt mujhe tum par proud h.

mai- thank u papa... y to aap logo ka pyr h....

mai thodi der papa s bt krta hu or bhar aa kr ghumne lgta hu raaste m mujhe ek shop dikhti h pta ni mujhe ku aisa lgne lga ki m smoking krta hu....udhr jaane lga.

jaise m shop pr phocha to mne socha y galt chiz h m y ni krta or vaapis ghr aa gya...thodi der m hi dinner kra or apne room ja k so gya.

to be continue.....

update

subh mri nind alarm s khuli time dekha to 5 bj chuke the...fresh or muh hath dho nikal pda park...15-20 running kri to saas fulne lga...to ruk k aram krne lga...jaise m btha to chttttaak kuch mre sir pr lga to mne piche dkha to koi ni tha...mne socha vhm hoga lekin dubara lga to m khda ho gya or dekhne lga yr kon h jo mujhe mar rha h....m vha s aage chlne lga...socha ku na aise hi time pas kr lu....lekin phr dubara mere sir pr lga to m vha s bhaagne lga or thodi dur ja k ruka abi m ghri saas le hi ra tha ki phr s thapad to mne socha bhag beta bhut lg gya tre piche....m phr s vha s bhag nikla...ab mne socha ghr chlta hu nhi to phr bhut phiche pd jaayga...jaise hi m gate p phocha to ek dog vha ghraata hua dikha...

mai- yaar mne ab tra kya bigaad diya jaane de na bacche ki maare ga kya...

lekin ab to vo dog or ghur kr dkhne lga...to m vaapis park m aa gya lekin vo dog bi mre piche piche aa gya mne socha beta aaj tujhe 14 injection lgvaane hi pdenge m vha s bhagne lga vo mre piche bhagne lga 30 minute bhag kr us s piche chuda kr ghr phocha to dkha raghuveer sir aay hue h or has re h....

mujhe gussa aane lga ek to mri bji pdi opr s y has ra h....

raghuveer sir- 5 minut aarm kro phr apni training suru kro....

mai- ys sr

5 mint baitha hi tha ki unhone kha...

raghuveer sir- chlo utho or dand bathk lgao 50

m lgaane lga 10 k baad hi mre pasine chutne lge kuki abi to mne shi s saas bi ni li thi or ish hitler n 50 dand baithk ko kh diya mne socha ku na apna plan abi hi suru kr du....

m dand baithk maarte maarte jmin p gir gya or y dikhane lga ki behosh ho gya....

pr raghuveer sir p to jaise koi frak ni pda vo ghr m gye or child paani laake mere face p feka m hadbda k utha....

raghuveer sir- beta jo tum y drama mujhe dikha rhe ho y mne bht dekhe h chup chap utho or dubara suru kro....

mre to armano p paani fr gya...

mne jaise taise pure kiy hi the ki unhone pushups maarne k liy kha

vo bi gir mr k pure kiye jb lga ki bs ab pura ho gya sab to unhone 1 ghnte tak marslat krvaya ab m bht thk gya tha ab mujhe bht aaram ki jrurt thi...lekin abi to ek kaam or bacha tha...unhone kha ki yog avstha m baitho or aakh bnd kro m baith gya aakh bnd krli fr unhone kha lambi saase lo or apne dimag s sara boj nikalo or saant mn s baithe rho....jb tak m na khu uthna mat, bht der m aise hi baitha rha ab mri kamar or gardan m dard hone lga par m baitha rha...thodi der bad unhone mujhe khda kra kha ab m chlta hu....

m ladhkhdate hue kdm s ander aaya or bina kisi s kuch bole apne room m late gya....pta ni kb thkavat

s nind aa gyi.....

din m mummy n mujhe jgaya or kha

mummy- beta utho lunch kr lo...

mai- ok,

mai utha nha dho k bhar hall m baith gya...

fr mummy n mujhe lunch krvaya...

fr mummy n bola ki ab tak cut out list lag gyi hogi kal ja k admission krva lena...

mne ok kha or apne room m jaa k late gya...abi m leta hi tha ki mummy room m ek glass leke aayi or boli...

mummy- beta ise pi lo y tumhara trainer de ke gya h kh rhe the ki agr tumhe jyda thkavat ho to m y tumhe d du ...mne jaise hi uska ek ghut bhra to mujhe ulti aane ko ho gyi...kuki vo bht kadva tha mummy n jaise taise vo pilaya mujhe fr chli gyi...

15 minute bad mujhe aisa lga ki jaise mujhe koi thkavat ni h....

m utha or vaapis hall m aa gya or mummy s ghumne jaane ki kh k bhar aa gya garage s bike utha k nikal pda ghumne pure city ka chakar mar k jab m ghar aaya to raat ho chuki thi or papa bi aa chuke the....hum sab n mil k dinner kiya or sone chal diy..apne room m....

update 11

subh fr alarm s m utha or chl diya running krne mujhe lga kal concidence s ho gya roj thode hi hoga....m park m running krne lga....kekin aaj fr s kal ki trh kuch n kuch hua or mujhe 1 ghnte tak bhagna pda...ghr phoch k fr vohi raghuveer sir ki training or fr yoga....aaj fr mri halt bht buri thi...

aaj raghuveer sir n khud mujhe vo khada diya pine ko mne mar kr pi liya thodi der m mai relex ho gya....

ghar aa kr m bathroom m ghus gya or nha dho k ek t-shirt or jins phni or chal pda hall m mummy or papa ko gud mrng wish kiya or nasta krne lga...

aaj mujhe clg jana tha list dkhne or admission krvane....

nasta kr k m utha or mummy s clg jaane k liy bola.....

papa- beta check le jao admission k liy...

papa n mujhe ek blank check diya sign krke...or m thank u bol k chal pda clg....

thodi der m bike drive krke m clg phocha or list m naam check kiya....nam dekhte hi m khus ho gya chal pda counter addmission fee dne vha ja k pta chala ki clg fees 3 lakh h lekin mre pure state m top krne par mri fees aadhi h to mera addmission 1.5 lakh m hi ho gya mne check m 1.5 lakh bhra or counter p jama krvaya phr vha s m nikal k clg m pta krne gya ki kab s class suru h to pta chla ki 1 month bad class chalu hongy to m vha se sidha ghr aa gya or clg ki saari bt btayi to mummy boli y to

bht achi bt h....

fr mne or mummy n sath m lunch kiya or chal apne room thodi der arram krne k bad m chal pda ghumne ...

fr sidha ghr aa k dinner kiya or sone chal diya....

note: ab khani thodi forward hogi taki jyda boring na ho.....

phle kuch din to subh subh mre sath vohi hua jo phle hota h but baad m mujhe aadat ho gyi or m continue 1 ghnta running krne lga jis s vo sab ruk gya ab sari exercise bi jaldi khatam krne lga marsalat bi ab mujhe acha lgne lga or fr yoga....

ab y kam m 3 ghnte m pure kr leta tha jis s ab mujhe kam thkavat hoti thi....

dhire dhire time bdta gya or mera birthday ka din bi aa gya...

kal mra birth day tha or mummy papa n mre liy surprise party rkhi hui thi....jiski mujhe bilkul bhnak bi ni thi or na hi birthday k baare m....bs itna pta tha ki kal papa ki kal koi business party h.....

subh m utha daily k rutin s apna work out kiya....fr nasta krke party ki tyari krvane lga....

bs frnds aaj itna hi baaki kal subh ya sham ko kuki kal din m paper h to tyari krni jruri h...

update 12

bungalow ko ache fullo s sjaaya ja ra tha...kaafi der tak sjaane or ka intzam kr ke m hall m baith gya...or ghr ko dkhne lga ghr bht hi sunder lg ra tha....

sb tyaari hote hote rat ho gyi thi....mummy n mujhe tuar hone bhej diya tha or khud bi tyar hone chli gyi....m nha dho k full suit boot phn k tyar ho gya aadhe ghnte baad jb m niche phocha to lgbhag saare guest aa chuke the or sub function suru hone wait kr rhe the kisi ko bi ni pta tha ki party rkhi gyi h yha tak ki mujhe bhi....

ek dum s light chli jaati hek spot light sidha papa p rukti h fr papa mike leke bolte h....

papa- ladies nd gentleman mne aaj aap sab ko aise saksh s milvaane k liy y party rkhi jisne humaare adhure pan ko pura kiya h...jo hmaare jivan m khushiya or pyar leke aaya h....

m ek dum s y sab sun k chok jaata hu aage ab kya hoga tbhi spot light aa k mujh p rukti h or happy birth day song bjne lgta h m y sun k or chok jaata hu ki aaj mra birth day h...ek dum s light aa jati h or sab mujhe wish krne lgte h....m sbko thanks bolta hu...or k pas ja k....

mai- papa y sab kya h or aapne mujhe btaya ku ni ki aaj mre liy party rkhi gyi h

papa- hum tumhe suprise dna cahte the is liy y sab kiya kya hmne glt kiya? kya hum tumhare liy itna ni kr sakte ...

mai - aisa kuch ni h aapka mujh p pura hak h aap jo cahe kuch bi kr sakte h

phr papa mujhe sab s apna beta kh kr milvaate h phr thodi der m mai cake kat ta hu aaj m 18 ka ho chuka hu...papa mummy bht khus njar aa rhe the....

papa- beta mne tumhaare liy gift liya h pls mna mt krna...

mai- ok papa....

papa mre hath m key pkdaate h or khte h ja k apna gift dekho....m utsukta m bhr jata hu bhr dodge viper khdi thi jo ki world ki top 10 car m s h....m to use dkh k aasmaan m udne lgta hu....bht hi pyari or dhaasu car h are car ni sports car h...

m ander aa kr papa ko thank u khta hu...

phr mummy bi mujhe gift dti h vo bi ek key dti h or khti h...

mummy- y gift khud tre psand ka h ja k dkh....

m bhag k bhar jata hu bhar (ecoss fe ti xx)khdi thi jo ki world ki 5th no. ki bike h or mujhe bht bi h.....m ander jata hu or

mai- mummy aap ko kaise pta ki mujhe y bike psand h.....

mummy - khud soch jb tu bike lne gya tha to tu vha isi ki dummy ko dkh k kho gya tha na to jab mujhe y pta chla to mne y order kr di tre liy....

m mummy k lg gya or unhe thank u khne lga...

dhire dhire saare guest chale gye....or hum bi ja k apne room m so gye...agli subh jb m utha to mujhe mre ander ek alg si sakti mhsus ho rhi thi....

khar m aaj bi daily ka work out kiya training ki fr jb yoga m baitha to raghuveer sir bole

r sir- beta apne ander jhaako or apni sakti ko phchano aaj s tum jitna takatwar koi ni h bs apne uper kaabu kro....bilkul saant rho....

aaj pta nhi mujhe na halki si bi thkavat ho ri thi or na hi koi psina ya pyas lg ri thi...bs y lg ra tha ki aaj mne kuch ni kiya...

m apni aakh bnd kiye apne ander jhak rha tha aaj mujhe mre ander bht saari saktiya mhsus kr rha tha...thodi der bd jb m utha to sir n mujh s kha ki kal s tumhari original training suru hogi....

y kh k vo chle gye...or m y sochne lga ki

agr kal original hogi trainig to aaj tak kya demo de re the.....

y soch k m ander aaya or chal diya apne kmreaaj mujhe mri body m bhi bht ksaav mhsus ho ra tha aisa lg ra tha ki bs kya btau....

m nhane ander ghus gya jb mne kpde utar k apne pait p hath phra to mre to packs nikal gye 6 nhi re baba 8

mujhe to smjh hi nhi aa rha ki kya ho ra h y....khar m nha k nikla or tyaar hone lga...aaj s mujhe clg jana tha....

update 13

tyar hoke m hall m aaya nasta kiya or mummy ko clg ka bol chal diya apni bike le k...lekin y mri purani bike thi kuki mujhe normal life jini thi...

clg k raaste m mujhe ek ladka mila jo lift mang ra tha mne bike rok k pucha kha jana h bhai....

ladka- mujhe xxx clg jana h jo raste m hi h...bhot der bus ka wait kr ra hu first day uper s aaj pls yar lift de do....

mai- ok....

mai use bitha k chal pda clgclg m bike park krke mai utra to bola ...

ladka-thank u bhai aapne mdad ki ab aap ja skte ho...

y kh k jaane lgta h

mai- are bhai ek minute ruko to shi...m bhi sath chalta hu....

ldka- ku bhai aap ku ander jana cahte h...

mai- kuki mujhe ander nahna h m kal s aisi hi jgh talash ra tha....

ladka- y kya bol ra h bhai.....

mai- vhi jo tu sunna cahta h.... are m isme pdta hu to mujhe bhi ander hi jana hoga...

ladka- ohhh y bt h mujhe lga tum mre sath mri surksha k liy aa re ho....

mai- chal m ku suraksha krta tu to mra dost bi ni h abi....

ladka- to ab jante h isme kya h....hi my name ronit pyr s ron bulate h....

mai- hi my self RV...or pyr s bi RV hi bulate h....

ladka- y nam nhi short form h nam ka....

mai- to kya ho gya jo bi h y hi dosti krni h to kro vrna chlte apne raste...

ladka- arre bura ku man ro ho...m avyi puch ra tha...

mai- koi ni chal aaj s ham dost....

hum dono hath milate ho...

ron - RV tum kon si branch m ho...

mai- cs m,

ron- m bi...

ron intro....

ronit malik- y ek 18 saal ka h....or iski body avrage...dkhne m bhi thk thak h...

y bi apne ma baap ka ikhla h or middle class family s h....sbse badi bt cuho s bht darta h,unhe dekhte hi uchhal k pdta h....

.....

back to story

hum dono mil k jaane lge ander...jaise hi ander phoche to ander ranging ka program joro s chal ra tha....jo ek group clg k ground m baitha tha...hum unhe andekha kr k chal ne lgte lekin itne m hi mujhe ek chikh sunai deti h....or ek avaaaj aati h...

m kuch ni krungi...y m nhi kr sakti...

m us avaaaj sun k vha jaane lgta hu to ron khata h

ron- bhai mt ja tu bhi fasega...

mai- kuch ni hota...tujhe aana h to chal nhi to class ja ...or y kh k m us group k pas jaata hu...

vha ja k dekhta hu to mujhe bht guss aane lgata h kuki....

ldka- tumhe jo m kh ra hu vo krna hi hoga nhi hum tumhe jaane ni dnge ya to hum sab ek- ek kiss do ya aaj pure raat din mri gullam bn k rho....

vo ldki bs yhi khti rhti h ki m y nhi kr skti...m mar jaungi lekin y kaam ni krungi....

y sun k vha jaane lgta hu to ek ladka mujhe dkh k mujhe pkd k rokta h or bolta h vha kha ja ra h yhi ruk...m uski koi bt sune uska hath jhtak k m aage chlne lgta hu....vo gusse m bolta h ki aj m tujhe dikhta hh senior ki bt na manne ka kya haal hota h...

m uski bt sun k ruk k pich dkha to mujhe vo danda leke mujhe mrne aata h...is se phle ki m krta us se phle hi mri taango p waar hota h jis mai ghutne p ho jaata hu..

m uthne ki kosis krta hu to 2 ladke mri ek tang p apna pair rkh deta taki m uth na sku....dhire dhire mra sarir aag k trh gram hone lgta h....mai dono hath jhtkta hu to dono ldke aaps m tkra k gir jaate h...piche vaale ko khoni marta hu to vo apna pait pkd k vhi baith jata h....is sab m vo ldka jisne ladki ka hath pkd rkha tha vo bi aa jata h or apne kuch sathiyo ko mujhe marne ko khta h lekin koi mujhe hath bi ni lga pata...or jo unka leader hota h vo apne sathiyo ka haal dkh vha s nikal leta h....m vha s nikal k apni clas chle jaata hu....

update 14

mai jaise hi class phochta hu to vha teacher phle s moojud h or class m student chup chap baithe h...mai teacher s ander aane ki permission mngta hu to teacher ka dhyan mujh p jata h...

teacher- tum kon ho....

mai- mam mai RV Hu isi class m pdta hu.

teacher - vo thk h lekin late ku aay...phle din hi late phr to tum roj aise hi aaoge...

mai- mam bike m kuch problem ho gyi thi to late ho gya...

teacher n fr mujhe kuch ni kha or mujhe apni seat pr jaane ko kha...ab m dkhne lga kha baithu...to mujhe piche ki trf ron dikhayi diya to m usi k pas ja k baith gya....thhodi der tak teacher n hmara intro. liya 12 ki percentage puchi....phr chli gyi...

aaaj first day h to pdhayi bi ni honi thim class s nikal k canteen m aa gya mere sath ron bi aa gya...usne mujh s subh k bare m pucha...

mai- kuch ni yr tujhe to mai chupka gya....lekin unke saamne ja k mujhe dar lgne lga to m vha s bhagne lga or unhone mujhe pkad k murga bna diya...fr chod diya...

mne use jhooti khani bta di jise sun k vo hasne lga...

ron- or bn le hero...yhi hona cahiy tre sath...

abi hum bt kr hi rhe the ki 4-5 ldkiya hmari table p aa gyi....

1ladki- oye ghochu chal uth....

ron to khda ho gya lekin m khda ni hua...

2ladki- iski himat to dekho apne sinior k saamne kaise baitha h jyda haikdi chdi h kya tujhe....

mai- madam aap ko baithna h baithiy m to ni uthunga....

1ladki- apne aap ko hero na smjh nhi to bht bura hoga tre sath....

mai- acha aisa kya kroge...m bi to dekhu...

4ladki- tum aise ni manoge abi btaate h...

un m s ek ladki kisi ko phn krke canteen m bulaati h....

thodi der m hi vha subh vaale ladke aa jaate h...or un ladkiyo s puchte h.....

leader- kya bt h ku bulaya....

3ladki- y kamina hmari bt ni mn ra....

mai- oye madam jvan smbhal k nhi to m bhul jaaunga ki tum ladki ho....

1ladki- tumhari to m....tum log kya dekh re ho maaro ise....

lekin koi bi aage ni badta....ladko ka leader un ladkiyo ko vha s leke jaata h or bolta h....

leader- tum log ku hmari hadiya tudvana cahti ho...subh hi usne in logo ko mara h akele hi....use aise nhi dimag s hrana hoga fr usko papa k gundo s thikane lgva dunga kisi ko pta bi chlega....uska to m aisa mjak bnvaunga ki vo jindgi bhr ni bhulega...

bs intzar kro...or kbi us s panga mt krna....mri bt ka dhyan rkhna...

idhr y log mre liy plan bna re h udhar ron mri jaan khane lgta h...

ron- abe tu pagal h kya jo logo s panga le ra h....jo ladka unka leader h vo yha k don ka chota ladka h....vo tujhe chodenge ni...

mai- dhondu just chill....ku pkaay ja ra h... ja jake coldrink leya....or thoda relex kr...

ron- relax to jb hounga jb tu y sab bnd krega...nhi to kisi din khud mrega mujhe bi marvaayga....

mai- dosti ki h to ni nibhani pdegi...m pitunga to tujhe bi to pitna cahiy....

ron- ha ha yha to offer chal ra h na ki 1 ko maro dusra pitne k liy free....tre jaise dost s to dusman pal lu....

aise hi nok jhok m clg time khtam ho jata h....

ghr aa kr m khana vgrh khata hu...or hall m baith jata hu tv dekhne....thodi der m mummy bi vhi aa k baith jaati h....

mummy- beta aaj ka din kaisa tha?

mai- shi tha...

mummy- dost bna koi...

mai- ha...

mummy ok bol k mre sath tv dekhne lagti h....thodi der bad m apne room m ja k so jata hu ek ghnte ki nind k bad m uth bhr ghumne chla jata hu....

aate aate mujhe late ho jaata h....papa bi aa chuke the vo bi mummy ki same question puchte h...

unhe bi same btata hu....thodi der or aise hi thodi der bt kr k m sone chla jaata hu....

update 15

agli subh jab m running krne jata hu to vha mujhe raghuveer sir mil jaate h...

rsir- beta ab tumhe running ni krni...ab tumhe apni body ko mjbout or dimaag ko sant rkhna sikhna hoga...

mai- ji sir...

rsir- aaj m tumhe koi training ni dunga balki mujhe tumhe kuch btana hoga...

mai- ji sir bataiy kya bt h...

rsir- m tumhe yha ni bta skta...chlo aisi jgh chlte h jha koi na ho....

fr hum park s nikal k ek sunsN jgh phochte h...

rsir- tumhe vaada krna hoga jo bhi m btau vo tum kisi ko ni btaoge...

mai- sir aap btayiy m kisi ko nhi btaung....rsir- nhi phle wada kro...

mai- ok sir wada...

phr sir mujhe bhgwan vishnu or devtto ki bt btayi...

ki janmastmi p kya hua tha 18 saal phle...kaise akaash vaani hui kaise bhgvaan vishnu n yojna bnayi vgrh sab btate h...

mai- y sab mujhe ku bta re h mera is se kya lena dena....

rsir- tum s hi lena dna h kuki vo divy sakti tumhare ander h....tumhare 18 saal k hote hi tumhe vo sakti milne lagi h....

mai- y aap kya kh re h m normal insaan hu....or aap ko y kaise pta aap bi normal insaan ho....

rsir- nhi m insaan nhi hu m parshu ram hu...bhgwan ki aagya s hi m tumhe tumhari saktio ka upyog krna sikhane aaya hu....tum ko ander aisa ni lagta ki tumhare ander bht sakti h kya tum apne sarir m

bdlav mhsus ni krte....

mai- ha aapki bt shi h m aisa mhsus krta hu pr jo aap kh re h vo maan ni skta....

rsir- thk h to mera hath pkdo m tumhe yakin dilata hu....

maine jaise hi unka hath pkda hme roshni gher liya jis s meri aakh bnd ho gyi....or jaise hi aakh kholi m himalya ki choti p tha....mujhe apni aakho p visvaas hi ni ho ra tha ki y kaise ho sakta h...mra dimag y manne s mna kr ra tha or dil y kh ra tha y sab sach h....

mai- sir y to magical tric si lag ri h...

rsir-thk h tumhe dusra prmaan bi deta jo tum khud kroge....

mai- thk h btaiy kya krna h...

rsir- apni yog avstha m baitho phle....fr apne ander sakti ko mhsus kro....

maine jaise unhone kha vaisa kiya par mujhe kuch pta ni chal ra tha....

rsir- tum man s sab baat nikal do jb hi tumhe pta chlega nhi to tumhe kuch pta ni chlega....

maine jaisa unhone kha vaisa kiya dhire dhire mujhe saktiya mhsus hone lgi....

rsir- ab apni aakhe kholo....ab tumhari saktiya jaagrit ho gyi h....ab 5cho tatv tumhare adhin h....tumhe jaisa vatavarn cahiy vaisa bna sakte ho....

mne socha ku na baaris ki jaay....

mne rsir hi puchna shi smjha....

mai- sir mtlb grudev mujhe vrsa krvaani h

grudev- apni saktio p visvas kr k hath uper kro or vrsa k baare m socho....vrsa hone lagegi....

mne aisa hi kiya...or baris hone lgi mujhe to visvas hi ni ho ra tha ki y sab m krva ra hu....

mai- grudev mujhe maf krdo....mne aap pr visvaas ni kiya....

grudev- koi bt ni beta isme tumhari galti ni h...tumhe bht hi mhtvpurn kaary krne h jinse tumhara janam safal ho....

ab mera sath tumhare sath aaj tak ka hi tha....bs y dhyan rkhnna beksur ko kbi mt mrna or ksurvar ko uski sja dena....sachai ki rah kbi mt chodna....kisi bi halt m glt kary mt krna tum jo caho vo kr sakte ho....aaj m pura din m sab sikha tumhe bs apni saktio p visvas rkhnna....is s tum 3 ghnte m 1 saal k brabr tum kaabil ho jaooge....fr uske bad tum khud unhe kabu kroge.....

mai- lekin grudev mre ghr vaalo ko mri chinta hogi....

grudev- uski chinta mt kro mne smay chakr rok diya h ab tum jab vapis jaooge to vha tum usi smay phocho ge jb hum yha aay the...

fr unhone mujhe saktio ka use karna btaya....har gujrti smay k sath mujhe aisa lagne lga jaise mai kai dino s y sab sikh ra hu....raat hote hote mri saari training puri ho gyi.....grudev n mujhe btaya ki yha k samay k hisab s tum n 1 saal parkshishn liya h...ab mne bilkul ache s apni saktiya prorg krna sikh liya h....

mai- grudev agr mujhe kbi jrurt pde to m kaise aap tak phoch skta hu....

grudev- tum anterdhayan lga k mujh s mn m bt kr skte ho....jao ab or apni dincharya ki suruaat kro or mri baato ka dhyan rkhna....

m vha s gyab hoke sidhe apne ghr k saamne phoch jata hu....

update 16

idhr rv to phoch gya apne ghr saktio k sath....rv or rv k ghr vaale khusi s ji re the....lekin rv ka ek purana parivar bi h jisme dukho ka phaad tuta hua h....

vishal k ghr chodne k bd s uske mummy papa ka kam thap pd gya....ghr ka khrcha muskil s chlne lga....aise m rohit bi bigdne lga or buri sangat m phas kr gundo m baithne uthne lga....thode time bad hi kisi s jhgde k case m use jail m bi bnd kr diya gya....or uske mummy papa use nikal ni pa rhe kuki paise hi ni h jmaant k....upr s papa k liver sad chuka h daaru pi pi k....to vo bi kisi kam k ni h....is trh s vishal ka y privar ji rha h.....

chlo vaapis khani m aate h hero k pas....

jb m ghar k saamne phocha to abi subh k 6 hi bje the....to m ander ja k so gya 2 ghnte baad ka alarm lga k...

alarm bjne p m utha or fresh or nha dho k nhiche hall m aaya papa mummy ko gm wish kiya or dinning table baith gya...thodi der m mom n mujhe or papa ko nasta diya....hmne apna nasta finish kiya or chal diy apni apni mnjil ki trf....

thodi aage ja kr mujhe ron dikha...mne bike uske pas roki....

mai- chal baith jldi....saale kbi to paise liyay kr kriay k...ya mujhe bta m roj lene aa jaunga....

ron- bhai kya btau bs smjh le ek ek paisa bht kimti h mre liy kuki papa n mre admission m apni hasiyt s jyda paisa lgaya bs tu smjh hi gya hoga

mai- sorry mne tra dil dukhaya to chal kal s tujhe lane or chodne ki jimedari meri....

ron- ok bhai or thanks....

mai- saale thanks ku bol ra dosti thanks ni bolte....

ron- to beta sorry kon sa dost bolta h....

mai- acha acha chal chup baith.....

bato bato m hum clg bi phoch gye the...ander phoch kr mne bike park ki jaise hi m thodi aage gya...ek tej raftar s gaadi mujhe chute hue nikli jis s meri kohni chil gyi....y dekh ron chilaya...

ron- oye dekh k ni chlayi jati...

vo car aage jaake park hui hum bi us waqt vha phoch gye us m s ek ladki bhar nikli....m use dekhte hi phchan gya y to vo hi ladki h....

ladki- aapko jyda chot to ni lagi...kya h ki jb mri kar s aap ko chot lgi us time mra mobile car m gir

gya m use nikalne lgi to aapko chot lg gyi....I am soory....

mai to uski khubsurti m khoya hua tha....kya mithi avaj thi m to usme hi kho sa gya....

lekin mri tntra ron k hillane s tuti...

ron- bhai y tujh s bt kr ri h...tujhe soory bol ri h....

mai- madam is mithi avaj soory jaise sabd ache ni lagte....is khubsurt cahre pr y preshani achi ni lgti...bs muskraiya or bhul jaiya....

ladki- thanku for compliment....

or vo muskraane lgai or m bi...hum dono ek dusro ki aankho m kho s gye....ron n mujhe hilaaya or bola...

ron chal yr class k liya late ho re h...

mai- acha hum cahlte h but kya m aap ka naam jan skta hu....

ladki- shakshi...

mai- bht hi pyara naam h mujhe RV khte h....acha bye hum bd milte h agr mile to.

(shakshi's intro-

shakshi rana- y same RV ki umr ki h or bht hi butiful aur gussel ladki h....gussa to naak p hi rhta h....apne papa ki ladli h...jo ki don h yha k...but sakshi ko nhi pta use lagta h uske papa ka buisness h...)

mai or ron vha s nikal liy class k liy...class abi start ni hui thi...Itne me sakshi bi class m enter hui jise dkh k to mra dil hi khus ho gya....usne bi ek njar mri trf dekha or chli gyi apni seat pr....

ron- abe y chal kya ra h tum dono k bich m kabhi vo dekhti h kabhi tu...kya chakkr h...

mai- kuch mt puch bs mra dil mre hath s nikal k uske pas chla gya....pyr ho gya mujhe us s....

ron- abe y kuch jaldi hi ni ho gya...ek hi bar m pyr....

mai- nhi be aaj phli br ni dekhi teesri br dekhi h....bs uska hal pta chal jaay to kal hi purpose kr du....

ron- agr mne pta kr k bta diya to mujhe party de dio...

mai- chal jaisi tu khega vaisi party lekin jaldi pta kr k bta....

ron thik h kh k chla gya m bi canteen k liy nikal gya...

krib 2 ghnte bd usne aakr jo mujhe btaaya m to khushi s paagl ho gya....

kuki vo bi phli njar m hi mujhe psnd krne lagi thi....

bs fr kya tha m chal diya apne ghr....kal ki soch soch mere man m ladu fut re the...ab to mre na khaane m mn tha na sone m...bht muskil s mujhe nind aayi...

update 17

subh m apne time s utha daily ki exercises or dhyan lga k nhaya dhoya....aaj m bht khus tha kuki aaj phr m sakshi s milne vaala tha mne abi use purpose ka idea cancel krne ka soch liya mne socha ku na phle hum ek dusre ko smjh le...

kuch din mne aise hi uski psnd or jaan ne m hi lga diy or y bi jaan liya ki uske bi dil m mre liy pyr h kuki vo hr wakt mujhe dekhti rhti thi....

Aftet one month later.....

aaj m phr usi time utha aaj mra bht hi khas din tha aaj m sakshi ko purpose krne vaala tha...mne apni sb exercise or saadhna ki or tyar ho k nikal liya clg....aaj m thoda nervous bi tha...but mujhe pta tha ki sakshi bi mujhe pyr krti h....

raste m mujhe ron mila mne use bike p bithaya...

ron- kya bt aaj tip top tyar or mhak mar h koi khas din...

mai- kuch aisa hi smjh le....

mne raste s kuch roses liy chal diya clg...

clg phoch k bike park ki...or vhi sakshi ka intzar krne lga....kuch der bad sakshi ki car aa gyi...uski car park hote hi m vhi phoch gya....

mai- hi sakshi....

sakshi- hi...aaj bde smart lg re ho kya bt h...

mai- ha kuch bt h....mujhe tum s kuch bt krni h kya hum khi or chal sakte h....

sakshi- kya bt h yhi btao na mujhe class bi leni h....

mai- plssss sakshi chlo na bht important bt h....

sakshi- kya bt mujhe yhi btao m khi ni jaungi....

mai- thk h m kisi or din bt krunga....

mai jaise hi vha s jaane lga to piche avaj aayi.

sakshi- ruko tumhe mri ksam abhi ki abi bt btani hogi...

mai- sakshi mai wo wo.....

sakshi- y wo wo kya kr re ho jldi btao mujh s wait ni kra ja ra....

mai- sakshi pls gussa mt hona...bt kuch aisi h ki.....

sakshi- aage bologe ya jb bologe jb m mr jaungi....

is se aage mne use or bolne ni diya...uske muh p hath rkh k bola...

mai- pls aisi bt mt krna dubara....m to khali tumhe purpose krna chahta tha....

mai sochne lga are yr y kya bol diya kya sochegi mre bare m....

sakshi thodi der tak mujhe dekhti rhi phr boli....

sakshi- tum mujhe aise purpose ni kr skte tumhe purpose krna h to pure clg k saamne krna hoga...y mera dream h....

mai- thk h y mujhe mnjoor h....

hum dono chal diye clg ground m...vha phochte hi m sakshi k saamne aa gya...or apne ghutne pe baith gya...

mai- I love u sakshi....kya tum mri dream girl bnogi...

mri bt sunte hi sara clg hume dkhne lga or sb ko sakshi k jwab ka intzar krne lge..

sakshi thodi der tak mujhe dekhti rhi m bi uski aakho m dekhta rha...ek dum s vo hasne lgi....

hahaaahaaa

sakshi- pyar or tum jaise fatichar s tumhari itni okat ni ki m tum s pyar kru...

vo tum n mre frnds ki besti ki thi to tumse has k bt ki or tumhari okat dikhane k liy y khel khelna pda....

mai- sakshi tum mre sath aisa ni kr sakti mne tumhare kisi frnd ki besti ni ki...pls mre sath aisa mt kro m tum se bht pyar krne lga hu....

sakshi- chal chal rasta nap...tujh jaise ko m bhik na du or tu cahta m tujh s pyr kru....

y kh k sakshi vha s chli gyi...

mri aakho s aasu niklne lge mera dil tut chuka tha aisa lag ra tha ki kisi ne mra dil chir diya ho...itne m mere piche s kisi n mre sir p rod s hmla kiya....rod pdte hi m jmin p gir pda....mre pas itni saktiya thi fr bi m kmjor mhsus kr rha tha..khte h na ki jis dil tut jay vo jite ji mr jata h..same mri conditon thi mujh p lato or dando ki brsat ho ri thi or m kuch bi ni kr pa ra tha...thodi der mrne k bad vo mujhe mrne k liy chod k chle gye....unke jaate hi ron mre pas aaya or mujhe uthane lga...lekin m uthi ni pa ra tha mere saamne bs sakshi or uski ki besti hi ghum ri thi...

ron n bht muskil s mujhe utha k mujhe bike bithaya or apni kmr s mujhe bandh k chal pda hospital....

ron ko aise bike chlaane m bht dikt ho ri thi phr bi vo mujhe aadhe ghnte ander hospital le gya....hospital phochte hi docter n apna kaam suru ho gya....

krib 2-3 ghnte k bad mujhe hosh aaya...

or jaise hi mne aakh kholi to bht dar gya saamne vaale ko dkh k....

update 18

jb mujhe hosh aaya to saamne papa khde the....mujhe smjh m ni aa ra tha m kya jwab du...

hua u ki ron jis hospital m laya us ka doctor mujhe or papa ko janta h...mujhe dekhte hi usne papa ko call krke meri condition k bare m bta diya jis s jald hi vo hospital m aa gye ron s unhe pta chla ki kisi n mujh pr hmla kiya....jis s papa bht gusse m the or unhe dkh k mri fati pdi thi....

papa- y kisne kiya tumhare sath...

mai- pta nhi papa piche s hmla kiya sakal ni dkh paya...

papa- koi ni y m pta kar lunga...ab s security gard rhenge tumhare sath....or ab s tum apni car m jaoge....

mai- lekin papa....

papa- behad gusse m lekin vekin kuch nhi y mera order h...

or y bt apni maa ko mt btana nhi to vo bht preshan or rogyi....

mai- ok papa...

maine papa ki bt man to li pr clg m meri jo besti hui....dil tuta uska kya kru yhi soch rha tha ki...doctor n aa k dischrge k document diy...

chuti hote hi m ghr aaya....mra thk hone or jaldi hosh m aane ki vjh mri saktiya thi....ish bar mujh m ek fark or tha ki mujhe purani yaadash bhi aa gyi...kuki jis time mera accident hua tha mere dimag ka ek hisse m khun jma ho gya tha jis s m apni yaadash kho di thi par abi ye yaadash thodi dhundli thi....

khar ghr aane k bd mummy n to swaalo ki jhdi lga di....

mummy- itni der s kha tha?

y tere sir p pati or srir p ghav kaise?

kis s ladai ki?

vgrh vgrh.....or mere muh s kuch ni nikal ra tha bs nikle to aashu kuki mummy ka pyr mujh s dkha ni gya m mummy k gle lag gya or bola....

mai- (dhire s) kuch ni hua bs bike slip ho gyi to accident ho gya...

mummy ko jhuti khani suna di....mummy n mujhe aram krne ko kha....

m apne room m aa gya or sakshi k frod ko sochne lga...kaise bina galti k usne mujhe y sja di....mre ander usne ab nafrat bhr di thi....ab mne soch liya ki use apne pairo m na giraya to mra nam bi RV ni...

ab bht ho gya acha bnna aise logo ko mera acha bnna pasnd nhi to ab m inhe devil bnke hi dikhaunga....ab inhe dikhaunga apni taakt....ab dikhaunga ki m kya kr skta hu...

y sab sochte sochte mujhe nind aa gyi raat ko mummy n mujhe jgaya....mummy kuch pareshan si njar aa ri thi...

mai- kya hua mummy preshan ku ho...

mummy- beta tere ghav or unke nishan kuch bi ni h itni jaldi kaise bhar gye....

mai- kuch nhi mummy vo halki khroch thi jo shi ho gyi dwai s....

mne mummy ko bhla fusla diya...mummy n socha sayad yhi hoga....mummy n mera khana mere room m hi la ke diya or apne hatho s khilane lagi....m bi unhe khilane lga....thodi der bd dinner finish krne k bd mummy chli gyi....

m bathroom gya or apni patti hta k dekhi to mre sir p bhi ab koi chot ni thi....

m vaapis apne bad p aaya or so gya...kuki kal s mujhe bdla lena suru krna tha...

or idhar jb clg m vo log mujhe vha mar k gye thodi der bad sakshi class le ke canteen aayi...vha p kuch ladkr or ladkiya celebrate kr rhe the....or baate kr rhe the jinhe sakshi n sun liya jis s ushe apni galti ka pachtava hone lga....

ladki1- vijay tum ne to kmal kr diya phle pure clg b besti fr pure clg k saamne uski pitai...ab to vo 1 mhine s phle bistar s ni uthne vala....

vijay- ha or kya hmari besti ki yhi sja h....agr vo us ladki ko bchane k liy hmse panga na leta or hmari bat mn leta to aisa na hota....ab vo apni galti ki sja bhugat rha h....

y sab sun k sakshi ki aakho m aashu aa gye kuki aaj usne be kshur ko sja di thi....vo bi uski galti k bina....

sakshi vha s rote hue ghar chli jati h....

-----small intro of vijay-----

vijay pandey- present mla ka beta...baap k paiso or power s galt kam krna aadat h...iska baap bi saath deta h...

back to present...

m abi so rha tha or mere sapne m koi orat mujhe pyar kr ri thi fr ek dum s meri aakho k aage uski

laash pdi thi...or 2 log us aurat k pas lad rhe the....ek dum s mere muh s awaaj nikli daadi....

or uth k baith gya....meri awaaj sun k mummy papa bi aa gye or unhone mujh s chikhne ka kaarn pucha....to mne apne sapne k baare m unhe bta diya....

mummy- beta so jao bura sapna tha kuch ni hua aisa....

mai unki bt ko mn dubara sone ki kosis krne lga....or thodi der m nind bi aa gyi....

subh vohi daily rutin s utha....apna rutin work kiya or chal diya nhane....

aaj mujhe clg m apna asli rup dikhana tha....

m tyar ho kr hall aaya or apna breakfast kiya...mummy ko bye bol k chal diya bhar....mne apni car nikali yani viper...

chal diya clg...raste m mujhe mre security gards n bi join kiya....mne car rok kr unko instruction diye....

mai- tum log mre sath clg k ander nhi aaoge...jb bi m miss call du foran vha aa jana...itne tum y pta kro ki kisne mujh p kal attack kiya tha...or clg khtam hone tak mujhe sab kuch pta hona cahiy....

1sgurd- yes sir....

itna kh kar vo nikal gye apne kaam k liy...or m chal pda apne clg....raste m mujhe ron dikha jo lift ka intzar kr ra tha mne us k pas ja kr car khdi ki....uski to hwa hi nikal gyi car dkh kr to....or jaise mne window open ki mujhe dkh to or jyda hairan....

mai- abe dkh kya ra h baith....clg k liy late hore h...

vo chup chap aa k car m baith gya...raste m mne use sab btaya apne bare m but powers k baare m ni....

dusri trf sakshi ne abi clg m aa kr car park kri hi thi ki ek car uski trf s teji s nikli or drift marti hui park ho kr ruki....

us car ko dkh kr sb ki aakhe chodi ho gyi...

update 19

y car or kisi ki ni RV ki thi yani meri....sb ko bs yhi intzar tha ki kon aaya h isme...

jaise gate khula or m utra to sb bht hi shock the....unme sakshi bi thi...mai aage bda or sath m ron bi tha....m sakshi ko ignor krte hue aage bd gya....

jaise m ground p phocha vha vijay or uske frnds baithe the jo has re the....lekin jaise hi mujh p njar gyi...unki hasi ki jgh shock or preshani aa gyi...

m in sab ko ignor krke clas gya saari lene k bd m canteen gya...vha baith te hi mere gurds ka msg aa gya jisme attack krvaane vaalo k naam bi the....sbse phla nam vijay ka tha....

or phr oske dosto k...but sakshi ka ni....mtlb usne attack ni krwaya....

ab mujhe vijay ko sbak sikhana tha....or vo bi jald....

kher thodi der m vha sakshi aayi lekin mne uski trf dekha bi ni ...mne coldrink lene ron ko bhej diya.....uske jaate hi sakshi mri table p aa k baith gyi ...

jaise hi vo bolne vaali thi m bol pda....

mai- miss aap yha ku baithi jaaiy yha s yha sirf mere dost baith te h ...koi aira gera yha baithe mujhe psnd ni

sakshi- pls mujhe maf kr do naadani m mne vo sab kr diya....

mai- bs kh diya na aap yha s ab ja skti h.....ajnabio s m bt ni krta....get out of the table.....

mne dutkar k use vha s bhga to diya pr uske aashu dkh kr mera dil bi ro pda....itne m vha ron bi aa gya.

ron- y ku roti hui gyi yha se....

mai- mafi mngne aai thi bhga diya or kya...

ron- shi kiya.....jaisa usne kiya usne vaisa uske sath bi hona cahiy....

thodi der m vha vijay bi aaya or ek table p baith gya uske sath uske frnds bi the....

mne ron k kaan m kuch kha...na nukr krne k bad vo chal diya vo krne jo mne kha tha...vo aage gya jha vijay coldrink pi ra tha... ron n chlte chlte vijay k sir p konhi mar di jis s uski coldrik usi k muh p gir gyi...

y dekh kr m hasne lga....

mai- va kya bt h aaj coldrink s nha ra h ghr m pani ni h kya....

mri bt sab hasne lage or vijay gusse s laal ho gya vo utha or ron ka coller pkd ke vola...

vijay- saale hram k pille mra mjak bnvatav h maro ise.....

jaise hi vo aage bde or un m se ek marne ko hua...mne uska hath pkd liya or ek jhtke m uski klaai tod di....jis s uskib drd bhri chikh nikal gyi.....

aaaaahhhhaaa. ...

unke sathi ki chikh sun k sab ki hva tit ho gyi....lekin the to saale sab ch u ki maatra vaale mtlb c....bhid gye mujhse....ab unko kon smjhaye jis s vo lad re h vo insaan hi ni....fr kya tha ho gyi sab ki dhulaai...kisi pair kisi hath....bs intna frak tha m kisi ko jaan s ni mar ra tha bs behosh kre ja ra tha....apne saathiyo halt dekh jaise vijay bhar jaane lagta h m bht hi halki laat mrta hu jo uske liy bht bhari thi....2-3 sitting bancho ko todta aage girta h uske hath paio s khun nikal ra hota h....m abulance phn krta hu or unhe bhijva deta hu hospital....abi thodi der hi hui hogi ki principal ka bulava aa gya mere pas....

m jaise hi office phocha principal mujh p chilane lga....

principal- tum apne aap ko khi ka gunda smjhte ho ya khi raj kumaar ho jo mn cahha kisi ko bi mar doge.....jise tum n mara vo mla ka beta h aadha clg usi ka h.....

mai- chlo mne mna ki mne use mar k galti ki....kya usne kal mujhe mar k galti ni ki....jb aap mujhe ab daat re ho kal use ku ni daata ku kal aapne koi krvai ni ki....

principal- sun be yha s chla ja nhi to aaj tri lash jaaygi yha s....m to y khta hu y city chod k chla ja....

mai- oye principal had m bt kr....

principal- mujhe tmij sikhata h saale gandhi naali k kide....

mujh s y shan ni hua or mne ek jor thpaad jd diya....chtaaak...

saale budhe aage k saare daat shid ho gye....or behosh ho gya....

phr mne papa ko phn kiya....or unhe saari bt btaayi...

papa- y hui sero vaali bt ab bta mujhe kya krna h....

mai- kisi jaankar police vaale s mla or uske bete k saare sabut le ke HM k pas bhj do or us mla ko uske pad s niklvao....or iske bd y clg khridlo....

papa- y kam to chutkio m ho jayga...

mai- love u papa...bye....

papa- me to beta...apna kyaal rkhnna bye...

papa s bt krne k bad m principal k muh p paani fekta hu...jis s vo hosh m aata h....

krhata hua vo bolta h....

principal-tune mujh p hath uthaya...m tujh p aisa case file krunga ki tu kisi clg admission ni le paay...or police s alg pitvaung....

mai- chal y kosis kr le....tu..

lekin ha bs unse y bola ki kise pakdna h....mera pura nam btana...vishal singh...

bs itna sunna tha ki vo sham sa gya or bola....

principal- kya tum Aaditya singh ji k bete ho....

mne sirf ha m gardan hilaai....or vo mere pairo m apne kiy ki maafi mngne lga....mne use alg kiya

mai- chal y drama or khi krio or apna sman utha or apni beti ko lejata bn....mujhe pta h kal tri beti bhi us vijay k saath mili hui thi....to use bi leta ja....

principal n mere khub hath per jode pr mne ek na suni or aa gya....jaise hi m canteen phocha...mujhe kuch cars ki avaaaj aayi jaise hi bhr gya to mere chre p muskaan thi.....ab is muskan ka raj raj janna h to ab agle updte ka intzar kro raat tak de hi dunga....good mrning frnds

update 20

mre hasne ka karn tha bhar khda aadmi vo or koi nhi mla tha.....vo ground m khde bacho s puchne lga jis n mere bete ko mra vo kha h...uska naam h? vo sb s yhi puch ra tha....

mai- mai btata hu....

mri avaj sun k vo mri trf aaya....or bola...

mla- jldi btao vo kon h....

mai - mai hi hu vo....bolo kya kam h....

mla- beta pls meri seat vapis krva do...m vada krta hu ki vijay kb tumhare ya tumhare dosto k raste ni aayga...bs mri position mt chino....

aap sab soch re hoge ki y panga kya jo mla aate hi bhik mng ra h....hua u ki....

jb mne papa ko bola ki uski seat chin lo to papa k ek phn p hi usko nikal diya gya....or jab use pta chla ki jisne uske bete ko mara usi n uski position chin li vo bi sbuto k sath....

fr mla 2 plan bnaya....1 plan: y ki phle mre hath jod pair jod kaise bi krke apni position hasil krega fr mujhe sooter s mrva dega....

2 plan: y ki agr m phle trike s na mana to phle mujhe apne gundo s pitvayga fr mri photo bhj kr mre papa ko blackmail kr k apne sbut mitvayga or apni position lega fr mujhe goli mr dega.....

yaani dono triko s mujhe uske hisaab s mrna jruri h....

back to present....

mne uske dimag saari baate jaan li thi uska sara plan jan chuka tha....mne ek miss call gurds p ki fr un p ek msg likha tha ki jo bi mre pas aay use goli mr dena...lekin us s phle m isara dunga...

jb mla mere pair pkd k maafi mng ra tha....to mne use khda kiya or bola...

mai- y drama bnd kro ku befaltu ka drama kr re ho....jbki tum mujhe marna cahte ho mujhe sab pta h...

to tum apna plan 2 aage bdhao....jao...

mre khte hi vo mre pas s chla gya or apne sathio ko mujhe pitne k liy bhej diya....uske sath 10-20 aadmi the sab n mujhe gher liya...mne hath hila k signal dia gurds ne bi mere signal milte hi goli chla di...dekhthe dekhthe us k saare aadmi golio s or kuch mere ghuse laot s sare gunde mr gye...marne ko to m khud mar deta pr aise hi apni sakti brbad na krna y hi grudev n kha tha to mne apne gurds ki help

li....

sab k marne k bad m mla k pas gya or khich k use thappd de diya....vo niche gir k behosh ho gya....thodi der m police bi aa gyi...unhone sab s byan liya....or mne bi btaya ki vo mujhe marne aay the to mre gurds n mri surksha k liy goli chlai...

police n byan drj kiya....or chle gye...m thodi der or ruka clg m...sb ki jubaan p bs mra hi naam tha....

aaj m ron ko uske ghr leke gya...uska ghr tuta futa yaani repairing ki jrurat thi....ron n mujhe uske ghr aane ko kha pr mne use agli bar ka kh k chla gya...m sidha ghr gya....or lunch kiya thodi der apne kmre m laptop p lga ra...sham ko thodi der k liy bhar nikal gya....mne ron phn kr k bulaya uske ghr k pas or hum dono nikal gye ghumne....

ron- bhai hum kha ja re h....

mai- khi ni bs thodi der ghumenge fr vapis ghr...or bta ghr m sab thik...

ron- dekh bhai m tujhse jhut ni bolunga...mre ghr m kuch thk ni h...mri pdhai m kharch krne s papa ki sari kmai chli gyi h...to ab bs 2 time ki roti s kam chlana pd ra h...

mai- yar m ek bt bolu agr tu bura ni mane to....

ron- agr bura maanu to thapad mar dio..lekin jor s mt mario....

mai- hahahaha....chal mjak chod mri bt sun m y kh ra tha ki....in kuch mhino m hi tu mera bht acha dost bn gya...m to tujhe bhai hi mnta hu....jo m khu vo tujhe mnjur hoga....

ron- bhai tu jo khe vo mujhe mnjur h...tu kbhi mera bura soch hi ni skta....

mai- mai chahta hu ki m tri mdad kru...kuch din m mai ek kam suru krunga....usme tu mra sath dena...uske bdle m tri saari jrurte puri krunga...or mna mt krio nhi to khayga.....

ron- thk h bhai jaisa tujhe mnjoor....

mai- thk jaise hi mai kam setup krta hu tujhe phn krta hu...

ron- ok bhai....

thodi der or idhar udhr ki bt krne k baad mne use ghr choda or chal diya ghr....ghr aa kr dinner kiya or so gya...aaj bi mujhe vo sapna aaya....

kher subh m utha or daily ka workout kiya fr dhyan m baith gya....

aaj mujhe guredev s baat krni thi...to mne unhe mn m yad kiya...unhone mujhe kuch aisi baate btai jise sun k m chock gya....next update kal bht thak ra hu to or likha ni ja ra....

update 21

sadhna m baith kr mne mn m grudev ko yaad kiya....

gurudev- bolo beta kya bt h....

mai- gurudev mujhe kuch prshno ke uttar cahiy....

grudev- mujhe pta h tum kya puchna cahte...

mai- ji agr aapko pta h to kirpya mujhe btaaye...

grudev- tum bilkul thk kr re ho tumko apni dharti ko paap rikt krna h...paap ko mitana h...tumhe y saktiya khali daanvo s ladne nhi paap ko mitaane k liy bi hui h....or jo tum soch re ho vo bilkul thk h....

mai- y to phle parshan ka utar tha or bhi bht parshan h jaise....

gurudev- beta yhi na ki kya tum apne privar or dosto ko bta sakte ho ya ni...

mai- ha gurudev...

grudev- isme abi waqt h lekin jald hi aisi paristhi aaigi ki tumhe y btana hoga...

tumhare teesre parshn ka jwab h ki vo sapne isi janam k h jo tumhe kuch yaad dilana cahte h y tumhari isi janm ki yaade h....y tumhe jald hi saari bat pta chal jaygi....

mai- grudev y aap kya kh re h ish janm ki kya vo mra parivar h kya y mre mata pita ni h....

grudev- beta kuch aise swal ka utar m ni de skta jis s tumhe dukh ho y tumhe khud pta krne h...bs apno pr bhrosa krna....

mai- ji grudev...mera aakhri swal ka bhi utar de dijiy...ki mujhe aage ab kya krna h....

grudev- beta tumhe apni saktiya bdhani hongii...phle tumhe apna prem pana hoga jo tumhe har musibat s nikalne m hosla or sahas dega....jb tum prem pa loge tab aage kya krna h y m tumhe btaunga....

mai- gurudev jis se mne prem kiya usne hi mra mjak uda diya ab kaise m prem pau...

grudev- iska utar tumhe aaj usi ladki s mil jayga....

mai- ji grudev....

m apni saadhna s utha or apne roj k kaam kiya jaise nahna,tyar hona,nasta krna etc...

mummy ko bye bol kr m nikal pda clg raste s ron ko pickup kiya....jald hi hum clg phoch gye....jaise hi mne car park ki....mri njar sakshi p padi jo vhi khdi mujhe dekh ri thi....

uski aakho s aisa lag ra tha....jaise vo mujh se bt krna cahti ho....

mne ron ko class bhj diya or m chal diya sakshi ki trf....vha phoch kr mne us se bola...

mai- aaj phr s mri besti krni h kya...jo mri trf aise dkh ri ho....are ha yad aaya tum to mujh s maafi mng ri thi na kal....kya aaj bi mngogi....y bi mujhe tumhara plan hi lag ra h....

mai y sab bole ja ra tha or uski aakho s aashu nikle ja re the....mai abi kuch bolta itne m hi usne mera muh bnd kr diya....

apne lips s mujhe vo sab k saamne kiss krne lagi....phle to m bht sock ho gya....m us se chutna cha ra tha pr chut ni pa ra tha....y mera phla kiss tha....mai bhi madhos hone lga m bi uska sath dene lga....10 minute bad jab humari sas ukhdi to hum alg hue....

mai- y kya batmizi thi....

sakshi- tum mujhe bolne ni de re the to kya krti....

mai- lekin ish trh muh kon bnd krta h...

sakshi- sorry agr tumhe bura lga to....pr pls meri ek bar bt sun lo....

mai- thk h bolo...

phr vo mujhe saari bt btaane lgi ki kaise vijay ne usko mre liy bhdkaaya kaise vijay k sathi ladhio n apni besti k baare m btaya par unki harkat k baare m nhi....

sakshi- is liy us din mujh s vo galti ho gyi....pls mujhe maf kr do....

m dekhna cahta tha ki y mri maafi k liy kya kr skti h....

mai- thk h tumhe mujh s usi ground m maafi mngni hogi sabke saamne...

sakshi- m tumhari maafi or tumhare liy kuch bi kar sakti hu....

mai- thk h chlo fr....

hum log ground m aa gye....sab student hume dkh k vhi ruk gye....

sakshi- mujhe maf kr do....

mai- kya garnti h ki tum dubara mre sath aisa ni krogi...

y sun k sakshi apne ghutno p baith gyi or jaise hi mere pair pkdne ko hui mne use rok diya...

mai- sakshi y tum kya kr ri ho....

sakshi- tumse apne kiy ki mafi mng ri hu....

mai- pls sakshi utho m tumhe aise ni dkh sakta....

sakshi to uth hi ni ri thi bs roye ja ri thi mafi mnge ja ri thi....

mne uske dono kndho s pkad k uthaya or apne sine s lga liya....

mai- mne tumhe maf kiya pls ab rona bnd kr do....

sakshi- pls mujhe apna bhi lo....m ab tumhare bina nhi ji sakti....I love u RV....I love u vry much....

mai- I love u to but RV nhi vishal...RV duniya k liya tumhare liy sirf vishal hu m.....

sakshi- ok jaanu....

mai- kya kha dubara bolna....

sakshi- jaanu...

mai- ok jaanu....

y kh k hum dono hasne lge....hum dubara gle mil gye...hum to y bi bhul gye ki pura clg hume dkh ra h....hmara dhyan jab gya jab sab n taaliya bjaai....

hum dono alg hue....sakshi to bht srma ri thi....sab n hume congrats kha or chal diy apni clas or hum bi chal diy class....

update 22

aaj m bht khus tha aaj mujhe mera pyar mil gya tha....

hum dono ne class m entry ek sath mari...class m sab hme hi dkh rhe the...yha tak ki teacher bhi....hum dono ja k ek seat p baith gye....thodi der teacher n hme bor kiya or chli gyi...abi dusre lacture m time tha....itne m ron apni seat chod hmare pas aata h....

ron- aaj m koi sapna to ni dkh ra....

mai- nhi beta y hkikt h....

ron- yani tum dono ab love birds ho....

mai- or tujhe kya lg ra h....

ron- shi h bhai....kash koi mujhe bi milti...

mai- koi ni mil jaygi rota ku h....

ron- namste bhabi ji.....

ron ki bt sun k sakshi sarma gyi....

mai- chal beta bht ho gya ab nikal...

ron- acha beta bhabi kya mili...hume bhga ra h....

mai- aisa kuch ni h saamne dkh tujhe pta chal jayga...

hmaari bato m pta hi ni chla ki kb dusri teacher aa gyi...ron to teacher ko dekhte hi hwa ho liya....

teacher- RV humaaare naye principal kon h kya aap hume bta skte h...kuki kuch works niptane h...

bich m hi ek ladka puchta h...

ladka- mam y aap is se ku puch ri h y is clg ka malik thodi h...

teacher- y malik hi h...inhone kal hi y clg khrida h....

y sun k sab ke muh fat gye mere pas baithi sakshi bhi bht sock me thi...mne teacher s kha aap sab students ko ground m ikhta kijiay aaj hi m nye principal ka announce krunga....

teacher vha s chli gyi...or sab teachers s contact krke sab students ko ground m laane ki khti h....

dhire dhire sab student ground m ikhta ho jate h....ek teacher announce krta h ki kal mne y clg khrid liya h or aaj m new principal ko announce krunga...

mai stage p gya or

mai- hello frnds and teachers aaj s hmari new principal miss suman h kuki y bht saff nature ki h...inhe hmara principal phle hi bn jana cahiy tha but pichle principal k mla s contact hone s kbi bn nhi paayi....m cahunga ki aaj s miss suman aap apni position smbhale....or hume shi rha dikhay....

sab n taalio k sath hmari new principal ka swagat kiya...miss n hume me thoda bht gyan bata or mra dhnyvad kiya... fr hum sab apne apne ghr k liy nikal gye....kuki aaj hmari jldi chuti kr di gyi....mne ghr ja kr lunch kiya....or ghr aa k apni jaan ko ghuma diya phn or thodi der us se romantic baate ki....or phn cut kiya....

fr mujhe dhyan aaya ki ku na guru ji s aage k baare m pucha jaay...

m dhyan ki mudra m baitha or guru ji ko mn m yaad kiya...

mai- gurudev mujhe aage ka kary btay..

gurudev- beta tumhe apni taakt 2guna krni h....

mai- kaise gurudev mujhe rasta dikhay....

gurudev- beta yha se dur Himalaya ki phadi h jisme ek gufa h usme tumhe ek talvar milegi use tumhe vha s nikalna h....vo bhgvan siv ki h...us tum bht sakti saali ho jaaoge....

mai- ji grudev...lekin grudev mujhe rasta kaise pta chlega us gufa ka....kal raatri punam raatri h kal purnima h....kal tum ratri vha jana or chandr ki phli roshni jis phad p pde vohi phad p vo gufa h...or ha us phad p sirf ek hi gufa h jo uski choti pr h....raste m muskile aayngi tumhe par krna hoga....

mai- ji grudev m dhyan rkhunga...

phr gurudev anteradhyam ho gye or mne bi sadhna todi....

mne time dekha to raat ho gyi thi m niche gya to papa bi aa chuke the mujhe kal niklna h to koi na koi bhana aaj hi marna hoga....

mai dining table p baitha papa bi vhi baithe the....mne bat chedi....

mai- papa mujhe kal ek saadi m jana h....

papa- to kya chle jana...or ek accha sa gift bi le jana...

mai- ji jrur le jaaunga or raat ko jha tak h late bi ho jaaunga to aap log bi so jaana.m ghr ki dusti keys s ander aa jaunga...

papa- ok not issue but no drink ok...

mai- ya dad I also mind it....

humlogo n dinner kiya or chal pda room...room m jaake mobile dekha to sakshi ka msg aaya hua tha mne msg ka reply kiya or thodi der sakshi s msg k through bt ki or so gya....

ab aage kal,...kal mera last paper h to uske baad time s update aaynge....

update 23

m subh time s utha...or fresh ho k nikal pda apni training krne....

training k bad mne apni sadhna puri ki or ghr aa gya.....

mai nha dho k hall m aaya to papa ni the...sayd aaj jldi chle gye honge....mne bi nasta niptaya....or chal pda clg....aaj mra clg m bht besabri koi mra intzar kr rha tha....

raste s ron ko uthaya or chal pda clg....

parking m car park krke m or ron canteen chal pde kuki abi time baki tha class suru hone m....

canteen me mujhe sakshi mili....m jaise hi uske pas gya....

sakshi- pls yhaa s chle jao nhi to tumhe vo log nhi chodenge....

mai- kon log tum itni ghbrai hui ku ho...

sakshi- mere k kisi aadmi n tumhe or mujhe kal kiss krte dekh liya tha...fr milte hue bi....usne papa ko y bta di kal par kal mujhse kuch ni kha...pr subh aate time mne sidio pe unki bt suni vo kh re the aaj use chodna mat kat dena....

mai- to kya hua m unse drta thodi hu....

sakshi- tum bt ni smjh re....

mai- m sb smjh ra hu tum yha baitho or coffee pio...

sakshi- pr vo tumhe nhi chodenge...

mai- tumhe mujh par visvas h....

sakshi- khud s jayda....

mai- tum yhi baitho m abi aata hu....

mai bina uski bt sune bhar aa gya...ron ko bi mne vhi baithne ko kha....

mai jaise hi ground p ja k khda hua kuch log jo dekhne m hi phlwan lag re the..mri trf aa re the....jaise hi vo mre pas aay mne un se kha....

mai- dekho y clg h agr tumne mujhe hath bi lagaya to sare student mil k tumhe nhi chodenge....or m aaj pkka tumhare shab k pas jaunga vha dkh lena mujhe....

mri bat sun k vo mujhe oper s niche dekhne lge...lekin jb mre sath clg k student khde the jo mri bt sun k ruk gye the....unhe dekhte hi vo log vha s chle gye....un k jate hi m bi canteen m chla gya...or jha sakshi or ron baithe the vhi baith gya....

mai- sakshi hume khi chlna h chlo....

sakshi- lekin kaise papa k gunde bhar h....

mai- koi bi ni h bhar...mne unhe bhga diya....

sakshi mujh se puchti rhi mne use kuch ni btaya or chal pda car m...

jaise jaise hum mnjil k pas phoch re the vaise vaise sakshi k hao bhao bdlte ja re the....ek ghr k aage mne car roki....kar rukte hi...

sakshi- tum pagal to ni ho gye...hume yha nhi aana cahiy tha....

mai- kuch ni hoga chlo....hum dono jaise jaise main door k pas ja re the hmare piche log aay ja re the jo idhr krte the...

mne doorbell bjai....

dor ek lady ne khola....

lady ne bina kuch khe hume ander jane ko kha....hum hall m baith gye....thodi der m vha ek rob dar aadmi aata h jise dekh k sakshi kapne lgi....

mne uska hath pakd k uski aakho isara kiya ki kuch ni hoga...m hu na....pr phr bi vo dre ja ri thi....

aadmi- hath chod uska...

mai- sir y hath mne har janm k liy pkda h na ki u hi chodne k liy....

aadmi- ish wqt tum rana k samne usi ki beti ka hath pkd baitho ho or mujh hi ulta jwab de re ho....

ji ha y or koi ni sakshi k pita rana h jo ki ek don bi h....

mai- sir mujhe pta h aap kon h or kya kya kr sakte h...pr hum ek dusre s pyr krte h...ish se apko kya preshani h or m ish s saadi bi krna cahta hu agr aap ijaizt de to....

rana- dekh bache abhi tu mre baare me kuch ni janta jb jaan jayga to tu mre saamne bi khda ni ho paunga....

mai- sakshi tum apne kmre me jao....mujhe tumhare dad s kuch bat krni h....

sakshi vha s apne kmre m chli gyi....

mai- ha to sir aap kuch kh re the ha yad aaya aap y kh re the ki m aap ko ni jaanta...to suniy m aapko bht achi trh s jaanta hu aap koi businessman ni h aap is city k don h jiski kbhi kisi n sakal tak ni dekhi....ab btaiye itna kafi h ya or kuch bi btau...

y sunte hi ek preshan se ho gye or mujh s puchne lge....

rana- tumhe kaise pta...

mai- aap kya sochte h aap ish city m kuch bi kroge or koi aapka pta bi ni kr payga....aaj k bad aap ka kala samrajy m khtam kr dunga...kal s aap ya to ise bnd kr de nhi to aap bi ni bachoge....

rana abi kuch bolta us se phle ek avaj aai

sakshi- papa.....kya jo vishal kh ra h vo shi h....

rana- nhi beta y hum dono ko alg krna cahta iski baato m mt aana...

sakshi- kya sach h kya jhut y m sab sun chuki hu....m ab aapki sakal bi ni dekhna cahti aap itne gnede

kaam krte ho m to ab aapki sakal bi ni dekhungi...kash aap mre baap na hote...mujhe to ab apne aap pe bhi ghin aati h jo m aisi gandgi me paida hui....

mne itna sunte hi jor s sakshi p chilaya....

mai- y kya batmizi h sakshi...mana ki y pap krte h...pr inhone tum pe us saaye ko bhi ni aane diya tumhe palko bithay rkha...tum usi insaan s aise bat kr ri ho....

sakshi ko jaise hi apni galti ka ahsas hua to....

sakshi- sorry papa but m aap ke sath nhi rhna cahti....vishal pls tum mujhe yha se le chlo....ab m yha ni rhna cahti....

mai- sakshi kya y tumhara aakhri faisla h....

sakshi- ha....jb tak ye saare kam bnd ni krte m inki sakal bi ni dekhungi....or ha agr aapne ispe hmla kiya to m bi usi time apni jaan de dungii....

y kh sakshi ne mera hath pkda or bhar ko jaane lgi....m bi usi k sath sath chlne lga....

ab smjh aaya ki gurudev ne y ku kha tha ki tumhara prem hi tumhari takat h....

or mera prem to sakshi h....ab mne bi soch liya tha ki aaj gurudev s bat krke sakshi sab bta ske....or is bdi bt ki m ghr p mummy papa ko kya jwab dunga.....

update 24

mai soch m gum tha ki m ghr m kya jwab dunga or khi papa or mummy mere faisle s gussa na ho jaay....

sakshi- jaan kya soch re ho....

mai- kuch nhi....

sakshi- mai jaanti hu....tum yhi soch re ho na ki ghr m khi sab gussa na ho jaay...

mai- hmmm

sakshi- to tum mujhe hotal chod do aaj k liy kal se hostel me rh lungi...

mai- are m aisa ni krunga...mai mna lunga unhe ab chup baithe mujhe kuch sochne do....

fr dono chup ho jaate h...thodi der m hi mera ghr bi aa jata h....mai sakshi ko utarta hu or bell bjane ko khta hu....

or car park krne chla jata hu...

sakshi k bell bjaane pr mummy gate kholti h...

mummy- ji boliy kis se milna h....

sakshi- ji vo vishal...

ish s aage sakshi kuch bol ni pai use dar lag ra tha...

mummy- acha to vishal se milne aai ho lekin vo to ghr nhi h...bs aata hi hoga...aao ander aao baitho....

itne me m bi aa k sakshi k piche aa jata hu...mujhe dekhte hi mummy khti h...

mummy- lo y aagya piche hi khda h...

mai- mummy y milne ni aai mre sath hi ghr aai h...

mummy- acha ander aao fr bat krte h...

hum 3no ander jaate h...ander papa bi baithe the sayd lunch krne aay honge...aksar vo din m aa jaate the...

mai- mummy papa m kuch khna cahta hu...

papa-mummy ek sath- ha ha bolo...

mai- vo vo mummy bat aisi h ki....

itne m hi papa bolte h...

papa- tum y hi bolna cahte ho na ki tum dono pyr krte ho or saadi krna cahte ho...

mummy y sunte sock ho jaati fr ek dum se muh p smil aa jati h....

mai- ha...or ab se y yhi rhegi...

mummy- ladki dikhne me to bht achi h...mujhe mnjoor h...

papa- jb tumhe psnd h to mujhe bi...

mai- thanku papa thanku mummy....

itne m hi sakshi dono k pair chuti h....

papa- beta chlo y bt mani ki ye yha rhegi lekin iske ghr vaale....

ish bt par m sab kuch papa ko btata hu jo sakshi k ghr hui...sab sunne k bad papa sakshi k sir p hath ferte h or khte h....

papa- beta acha kiya jo tum yha aa gyi...mujhe pta h sab jaan ne k bad tumhara dum ghut ta vha...

sakshi- ji uncle...

papa- oye ladki uncle kise bol ri h...chal papa bol or tum is ghr ki beti ho bhu to duniya k liy hogi....smjhi...

sakshi- ji unc....sorry ji papa ji....

mummy- ku bachi ko tang kr re ho jao office bhago....tumhari meeting h....

fr papa chle jaate h or hum teeno lunch krte h....fr mummy sakshi ka room use dikhati h.....m bi apne room me chla jata hu....

thodi letne k bd yaad aata h mujhe gurudev s bt krni h...

mai dhyan mudra m baith k gurudev ko yaad krta hu...

mai- prnam guru dev...

gurudev- aaushman bav beta...

mai- gurudev kya m sakshi ko sab bta sakta hu...

gurudev- ha bta sakte ho kuki ab vo tumhara ek mhtvpurn ang bn chuki h....

mai- dhnyvaad grudev...

fr gurudev chle jate h or bi uth k chal pdta hu sakshi k room m....

mai- jaan kuch kr ri ho kya...

sakshi- nhi bs baithi hu...

mai- acha mujhe tumhe kuch btana tha...

sakshi- ha ha btao...

mai sakshi ko sab btata hu apne bare m..jise sun sakshi sock ho jati....

sakshi- y kya bol re ho aaj ki date m y posible ni h...

mai- y sab possible h y dekho....or y kh k mne pass pde gilass m pde paani ko contol krke hva m kiya fr us pani ko hurt ki shape de di...

mai- ab ykin h ya or kuch dikhaau....

sakshi- bht h...

mai- sakshi aaj mujhe khi jaana h sakti bdhane to preshan mt hona m kal subh tak aa jaunga...

sakshi- tumhe kuch hona ni cahiy nhi to m bi nhi jiungi...

mai- tum mrne ki bt mt kiya kro nhi to m tumse bt ni krunga...

sakshi- sorry ab ni krungi...bs apna khyal rkhn kuki ab y tumhari jaan ni meri jaan h...

mai- ok raani sahiba jaisi apki aagya...

sakshi hsne lagti h or m bi..fr hum thodi der aise hi bt krte h fr m vapis room m aa jata hu..

krib 8 bje m niche hall m tyar hoke aata hu....or sakshi or mummy ko bye bol k nikal jaata hu...vha s niklne bad m sidha clg jaata hu or vhi apni car park krke....apni saktiya jagrit krta hu....aaj mera first time tha udne ka

mai hath failata hu or uper udne lagta hu....jaise jaise m uper ja ra tha utna hi mujhe mja aa ra tha dhire dhire m aage bdne lga fr mne socha ku na raftar s jaaya jay to mne apni hath ki muthiya bhichi or tej goli ki speed s aage bdne laga....koi mujhe dekh ni sakta tha kuki mri raftar bht fast thi....dekhte hi dekhte bht si city ,jagal ,khayi sab par krib 1 ghnte bad mujhe apni mnjl dikhai di....or abi chand niklne m bi time tha...

update 25

m phoch to gya lekin abi time tha chand niklne m...

mne socha ku na jab tak ghum hi lu....m niche jmin p utar gya....mne abi niche kdam hi rkha tha ki ek anjani si sakti n piche dkhela...jis se m kuch dur piche ki trf hua...m dubara aage bda fr s vo hi hua....

fr mujhe grudev ki bt yaad aai ki yha khtra h to mne vha jaane ki bjay khde khde hi avaj di....

mai- jo bi ho saamne aao chup ku kayar ki trh vaar kr re ho...

ek dum s vha tej hway chlne lgi...or ek bht hi bhayanak type aadha janwar aadha insaan jaisa jiv khda tha....

mai- tum kon ho or mujhe jaane ku nhi de re...

jiv- m yha ka rakshak hu...

mai- to aap mujhe aage nhi jaane doge...

jiv- nhi...tumhe jana h to mujhe hrana hoga....

mai- thk h jaisi tumhari mrji....

fr suru hui hmari ldai....usne jhat s ek aag ka gola mre oper choda....mai iske liy tyr ni tha....vo mujhe lga or m ek do pedo ko todta hua niche gira....ish mujhe chot bht aai....

m phr khda hua or dubara uski or pda usne fr s gola bnaya pr abki bnaya pr m bi tyar tha m bhap juka tha ki dubara vo y hi hmle krega isliy mne us gole ko control krke uske hath s chutne s phle hi fod diya....vo is hmle jhel na ska or upr hwa m uchal k vapis jmin p aane lga par uske aane s phle hi mne uske face p flying kick mar di jis s bht dur ja k gira....

ab use bht gusa aa chuka tha vo mri trf dod k aane lga...abi m kuch smjh pata usne mujhr sir s takkr mari like bull tackle...m thoda dur ja k gira mere muh s khun bhne lga tha...or ab mujhe bi gussa aane

lga....mne soch liya ab ise to m nhi chodunga....

m khda ho k gyab hua use lga m vha s bhag gya...pr ek dum s m uske saamne prkat hua or uske muh ek punch rakh diya jis s vo niche gir gya...fr mne apne hath uper uthay hwa ka awahan kiya or ek bvander bna k us p chod diya....or fr mne apne hath s aag chodne lga jo sidhe bvander m ja ri thi...dhire dhire bvander aag ka bvander bn gya or usme fsa vo jiv chikhne lga...thodi der bad uske chikh bnd ho gyi to mujhe lga vo mr gya....mne hath dikha k bvander sant kiya....or ab bachi thi to sirf us jiv ki rakh....

ek dum se us rakh m se sunhra rang ki rosni nikli or ek aakrti lene lgi...mne socha ab y kya bla h...dhire dhire vo ek aadmi ki aakrti m aa gya...

aadmi- dhnywad manv tumne is srapiit jivan se mujhe mukt kiya...

mai- tum kon ho or kis n diya y srapiit..or ku diya...or tum yha k rakshak kaise bn gye....

aadmi- bhgwan sivh k ek parmukh bhkt muni h mne unki dhyan m bhang dal diya apne ghmand ki vjh s...hua u ki jb unhe kafi smy ho gya tha dhyan krte hue to unka sarir na nhane se kala hota ja ra tha or m sunhre desh ka rajkumar tha jo ki bht sunder tha...to mujhe bdsurt chize psand ni thi....jb ek din m inhi jangal m sikar p aaya to mujhe vo bht ghin aayi or m unke pas jaake unka apman kr baitha is liy mujhe srapiit mila unhone mujhe aadhe bdsurt jiv me bdal diya....jaise hi mne apne aap ko deka to mra ghmand vhi tut gya....or m unse mafi mngne lga...kafi der tak mafi mngne k bad unhone mujhe kha ki y srapiit aise khtam nhi hoga...tumhe bhgvaan sivh ki talvaar ki rksha krni hogi or ek din jab ek nake dil insan jag kalyan k liy vo talvar lene aayga to tumhe us se ladna hoga...vo tumhe aajad krega....itna kh k vo anterdhyan ho gye or m yha ka rakshak bn gya.....

mai- agr mri jgh koi danav hota or tumhe hra kr tlwar leleta to.....

aadmi- itna aasan ni h vo talwar lena....agr koi aisa vaykti mujhe hrata jo chal or kapti h or jag ko

hani phochane vala h...agr or talwar ko chuta to vhi bsam ho jata or m vapis jinda ho jata y mujhe vardan tha bhgvan siv ka....or unhone mujhe kuch saktiya bi di thi...

mai- acha to kya ab m aage ja skta hu...

aadmi- ha ja skte ho lekin m tumhe kuch dena cahta hu jo mne itne saalo s sakti ektrit ki thi vo tumhe dena cahta hu...

mai- jaisa aap cahe.....

aadmi ne mre sir pr hath rkha or mre ander ek urja aane lgi...m apne aap or taktwar mhsus kr ra tha....

mai- ish sakti ka kya upyog h....

aadmi- ish sakti se tum jis se bi ldke mar doge uski sakti tumhare ander aa jaygi...or ha agr tum apni sakti ka kuch ansh kisi ko dete ho to usme m bhi y sakti jaygi....or tumhari sakti kbhi ght ni sakti sirf bad sakti h.....

itna kh ke vo gyab ho gyemne aasman m dekha to chand bi niklne vala h m vapas hwa m aa gya ud k....jaise hi chand nikla uski phli rosni ek phad p giri m us phad ki trf udne lga....us phad k pas phoch kr mai gufa dhundne lga

jald hi mujhe vo gufa bhi mil gyi....m ander gusa to vha p bujhi hui msale thi mne apni sakti s unhe jla diya.....ab vha ujala ho chuka tha...mne dekha vha kuch nhi bas ek shiv ling h...or kuch nhi...

m sochne lga ab kya kru...mne apni aakhe bnd kri

mai-gurudev s pucha gurudev yha to shivling h...talwar ni h...

gurudev- beta tumhe siv ling ki puja krni hogi jb hi talwar saamne aaygi....

mne grudev ki bt sun k...belptr ko sakti s apne pas laya or kuch fal bi mngvaay...

phle mne pani aawahan kiya or shivling p chdaya...fr belptr or fal chday....or aakh bnd krke khda ho gya....

mujhe ek dum s avaj aai to mne dekha shivling piche ki trf ja ra h or ek pathr upr aa ra h usi pathar p talwar rkhi hui thi...pathar k rukte hi m talwar k pas gya or phle use nman kiya fr use uthaya....

uthate hi mre sarir m nyi urja aane lgi thi jo mujhe shan nhi ho ri thi or m behosh ho gya....

or udhar mre ghr par sakshi mra intzar kr ri thi kuki use mra sach pta tha or y bi ki m kha ja ra hu or vha khtra bi h isliy vo bht tense thi mre liy....vo bhgvaaan s dua mng ri thi ki mujhe kuch hua na ho khi....

bht der tak intzar krne k bad vo vhi hall m hi so gyi....

or idhar m gufa m behosh pda tha....

let see aage ke hota h....

update 26

idhar m behos or udhr sakshi ki tnsan....

kher vo to so gyi vhi mra intzar krke pr mujhe kuch ata pta ni tha ki kya ho ra h....

krib 4 ghnte bad mujhe hosh aaya dhire dhire mne apni aankhe kholi to mne apne aap ko ek gufa m paya...fr mujhe dhyan aaya yha to m talwar lene aaya tha....

mne idhr udhr dekha to koi talwar ni thi....m preshan ho gya ki itni mhnt or hath m kuch ni aaya...m abi soch hi rha tha ki mujhe ausa lga ki mujh s koi kuch kh ra h mne idhr udhr dekha koi ni tha....mujhe phr avaj aai....

avaj- mai ander s hi bol ra hu....malik....

mai- kon ho tum or mai kaise tumhara malik hua...

avaj- ji m usi talwar k ander rhta hu or aapko us talwar ne chuna h to aap mre malik hue....

mai- phle tum samne aao mujhe aise acha ni lag rha....

avaj- thk h malik....

ek dum se mujh me se ek roshni nikli or mre samne girne lgi....us roshni k chlte mujhe apni aakh bnd krni pdi....

mne jb aakh kholi to saamne ek bull type aadmi khda tha....mtlb..ki sir bull ka or sarir insan ka....

mai- kon ho tum or talwar kha h...

bullaadmi- ji mera nam bhola h...or m is talwar m hi rhta hu....bhgwan shiv k prmukh bhakt or swari nandi mre pita h...bhgwan shiv n mujhe vardan diya tha jis se mai apne pita nandi se 2gana sakti saali bn gya or bhgwan ne mujhe y bhi kha tha ki mujhe ish talwar m hi rhna hoga uski sakti bnkr jbk y talwar bi mre bina bi bht taktwar h....or unhone y bhi kha tha ki kalyug me jb ek mnushy ish talwar ko lega to vo hi tumhara malik hoga...tumhe uski sahyta krni hogi....or jab se m yhi hu or ab aap hi malik ho....

mai- chlo y to smjh aaya tum kon ho or kaise mai tumhara malik bna par ab vo talwar kha h...

bhola- malik vo talwar aap ke ander hi h...aap ke chute hi vo aap me sma gyi...jb bi aapko jrurt hogi vo saamne prkt ho jaygi...

mai- yr ye tum malik mt bolo...acha ni lgta tum mujhe RV bolo...ya vishal bula skte ho bs malik mt bolna....

bhola- ji jaisi aapki aagya...

mai- kya tum koi insani rup ni le sakte....

bhola- ji jrur....

dekhte dekhte vo nojvan or muscular body vala ladka bn gya....

mai- chlo mujhe ab ghr bi chlna h...or ha tum ab mre ander ni jaoge balki mre sath hi rhoge....

bhola- ji thk h....

mai- chlo hum ud ke chlte h....

bhola- aap ud ke ku ja re ho bs aakh bnd kijiyy or jha jana h vha ka sochiy aap vha phoch jaaynge...

jaisa bhlola ne kha mne vaisa hi kiya or sach me mai ab clg m tha....mai car mai baitha or bhola ko bhi baithne ko kha mne phr aakh bnd ki or gyab ho ke sidha ghr ke garage me aa gye....hum dono bhar aay or main gate pe ja k ghr ki dusri chabi se gate khola or ander aaya mri njar jaise hi hall m sofe pe soti saksi pe njar gyi to mujhe bht bura lga...

kuki uske galo p sukha hue aashu the jis se mujhe bht bura lag ra tha....maine bhola ko ek kmra dikhaya or vha sone ko kha or khud saksi ke pas ja ke usko godh me uthaya or uske room me ja ke use bed pe sulaya....jis se vo thodi hili or mra hath pkd k vapis so gyi...

mujhe us pe bht pyar aaya or mne uske mathe pe kiss ki or usi k pass late gya or use baho me bhr kr so gya....

subh sbse phle saksi aakh khuli or jaise hi uski njar mujh pr gyi to uske dil ko sukun mila mujhe shi slamt dekh kr....usne mere mathe pr kiss kiya phr mre gaalo pr or jaise hi hoth chumne jaane lgi mri aakh khul gyi....jis se vo dar kr piche ho gyi....

mai- ye kya kr ri thi tum.....(thoda siriur tune m.)

saksi- kuch bi to ni....

or vo sarmane lgi...

mai- jo krne vali thi vo jldi kro fr mujhe mre room me bi jaana h....

sakshi- mai kya krne vali thi kuch bi ni tumhe bhm hua hoga...

mai- bhm ki bacchi abi btata hu....

or mne usko pkd k apne upr lita liya or uske gaalo ko chumne lga....vo bi mri baho me mdhosh ho ri thi....uske pura face chumne ke bd mne uske hoto ko bi chumna chalu kiya...10 min. bd jab hmari saas ukhdi to hmne kiss bnd ki...

mai- yr aaj to morning such me mithi vaali gud ho gyi...

sakshi kuch na boli bs leti rhi mri baho me....

mne sakshi ko alg kiya or kha ki...

mai- mai sone ja ra hu subh 3 bje hi aaya tha to nind aari h...tum mujhe 7 bje jga dena dhyan se...

sakshi- ok jaanu...

mai vha se nikla or apne room me ja ke so gya...abi 5 hi bje the kuki or mujhe thkavat bhi bht ho ri thi....

7 bje krib sakshi ne aa ke mujhe uthaya or bola ki mom niche bula ri breakfast ke ...

mai jldi se utha or fresh ho kr niche aaya...or mai sidha us room me gya jha bhola tha...mne use sath liya or hall me aa gya jha papa baithe the or sakshi or mummy nasta bna ri thi....

papa- beta ye kon h...

mai- papa ye bhola h or mujhe y kal hi mila tha....isne mera accident hone se bchaya tha kal or iska koi apna bi ni h to mai ishe yhi le aaya....

papa- y to achi bt h tum ise yha liyay....or aaj y bi hmari family ka hissa h....

mai- papa kya ye aaj se aap ke sath rh sakta hai aapki protection ke liy....

papa- lekin ku....

mai- papa aap ek bde businessman h to aapke dusman bi honge to y aapko unse protect krega....

papa- beta ish se y nhi hoga y trained ni h....

mai- papa y trained h aarmy mai try kiya tha ishne or training li thi pr vha ke kuch aadhikario ne jhuta ilzam lga diya...kuki y jo bi ghos leta tha unki sikayt kr di thi...to unhone isi p ilzam lga ke nikal diya...

papa- ok koi ni aaj se tum mre sath hi rhoge....

mne bhola se mind me contact kiya...

mai- mne tumhe papa k sath isliy kha kuki mai apna dhyan to rkh sakta hu....tum kisi ko bi apni sakti se mt marna bs hath laat se marna...

bhola- ji thik h....

itne me hmara nasta bi aa gya...mummy ne or sakshi ne bi bhola ke bare m pucha or unhe bi ye hi story sunai mne....

nasta krne ke bad m or sakshi tyar hone chle gye clg ke liy or thodi der me tyar ho kr niche aay or mummy papa ko bye bol kr hum chal diy clg....

raste me mne sakshi ko sab btaya kal ke bare me or bhola ke baare me bhi...

mne ron ko phn kiya to usne 2-3 bell me phn uthaya.....

mai- kha h be....

ron- bhai ghr...

mai- ku clg ni jana...

ron- bhai fever h to aaj ni jara....

mai - chal koi ni aram kr or dwai bhi le lio doctor se clg ke bd milne aaunga....

ron- ok bhai...

bye bol ke mne call kat diya or thodi hi der me hum clg phoch gye....jaise hi hum dono car park krke utre to sab hume dekh ke shock ho gye....

update 27

clg phochte hi sab student bht hi sock the hume lga ki hmari vjh se sock me h pr student ishliy sock me the kuki vha clg me gdha hua pda tha jo dekhne me kisi ke pairo jaisa thakuch 4-5 foot ke krib bda tha vo gdha....mujhe lga y kisi insaan nhi kisi danav ka h....

chlo thoda 1 week phle chlte h hua u ki jb ek din mai sadhna kri to us din mne apni urja jagrit ki or aise hi chla gya clg us waqt danav lok me ek danav pirthvi ki jaach kr ra tha ki vha koi khtra to ni...kuki unke maalik 1.5 vars bad ajad ho jaynge.or pirthvi pe aakrman kr dhrti ka raja bnna tha...or koi unhe na roke vhi jaach rha tha.....vo jb check kr rha tha to use mri sakti ka pta chla jo aam insaan se kyi guna h...usne turnt senapti ko suchna di....

danav- senapti hume pirthvi pe bht hi jyda urja ka pta chla h....

senapti- aisa nhi ho skta...koi devta iswaqt dhrti pe nhi aa skta...

danav- ye to h pr vo urja devtao se kam h....pr insano hisaab s bht h...khi vo maalik ke kaary me vipti utpan na kre....

senapti- agr aisa hua to malik phle hume marenge fr use....

daanv- senapti hume use khtm krna hoga....

senapti- nhi phle hume uski sakti ka andaja lgana hoga us ke liy humare pas ek upay h....rorasur ko bulaya jay...vo uski sakti bi khich lega or use khtm bi...

daanv- jo agya senapti....

fr vo rorasur dhrti ke liy nikal gya....use dhrti pe aate aate 6 din lg gye...or vo sidha clg me aa ke utra...kuki mri urja unhe yhi mili thi....yha utr kr usne idhr udhr dekha jb use koi na dikha to vo vha se gyab ho ke jungle me chla gya....

back to present,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,,

in sb ke baare me mujhe pta ni tha...m bi baaki ke student ki trh thoda shock me tha ki y daanv yha ku aaya h.....clg me thodi bht tut fut hui thi...to teacher or principal ne mil kr annaunce kiya ki 2 din ke bd hi clg khulega....kuki ab clg me rparing hoygi....

sab student clg se jaane lge mai or sakshi bhi chl diye lekin principal mam ne rok liya....

pmam- beta ye bat hme news me dikhani cahiy ya ni....

mai- nhi mam aisa na krna news me agr y bt gyi to sari janta dar me jiygi....

aap mujhe 2 din ka time de mai is mamle ka jad se khtam kr dunga....

principal- beta tum ise nhi kr paoge...mre hisab se police ko inform krna cahiy...

mai- nhi mam meri jankari police se khi upr h mai y dkh lunga...aap befikr rhiy....

pmam- ok beta...or beta ek or preshani h....

mai- mujhe pta h...aap ek kam kriy clg ka kam suru krvaiy mai payment kr dunga....

pmam- thnk u beta....

mai- chlo sakshi hme chlne cahiy....

hum dono vha se nikal gye raste mai sakshi ke swalo ki bochar suru ho gyi....

sakshi- humne jo gadde dekhe vo kis ke the....

mai- chodo na mai dekh lunga....

sakshi- mujhe abi btao kya h vo....

mai- vo kisi danav ke pairo ke nishan h...

ab aage mt puchna mujhe gurudev se bt krni h ghr ja ke to tum ab mera mind shant rhne do....

hum thodi der me hi ghar aa gye....

ghar aake humne lunch tak baate ki mummy ke sath or tv dekha fr lunch kiya or chal pde apne apne room...

room me jate hi room lock kiya or gurudev ko yad kiya....

gurudev- bolo beta....

mai- gurudev kal koi danav dhrti pr aaya h kya vo mre liy aaya h....

gurudev- ha...vo tumhare liy hi aaya h...tumne ek galti kri thi kuch din phle jis se unhe tumhari urja ka pta chal gya....

mai- gurudev use kaise roka jay....or agr mai use mar deta hu to or bi danav aa jaynge....

gurudev- mujhe pta h ish sab se chutkara tumhari mot h....

mai- gurudev y aap kya bol re ho mai aise kaise mar skta hu....

gurudev- us danav ke saamne tumhari mirtu hi is dhrti p or danav aane se rok skti h nhi to 1.5 vars se phle hi yha yudh hone aarmb ho jaynge....

mai- agr mai mr gya to us rakshas ko kon rokega...

gurudev- tum hi rokoge....mri yojna suno.....

mai- thk h gurudev mai tyar hu....

.....

sham tak maine intzar kiya or phr mai mummy se bol ke ghumne nikal gya sakshi bi mre sath aana cahti thi par mne mna kr diya.....

mai ghr se nikal aaya or chal pda janglo ki trf mne apni car jungle se bhar park ki or chal pda ander jungle ke....

jungle me jate jate mne apna blesh bdla or phoch gya vha jha danav tha....

mai- oye danav bhr nikal....

ek jor dar gurhat k sath ek danav prkt hua.....

danav- acha tum ho vo jo jiske pas saktiya hai aaj tumhe koi nhi bcha sakta.....

fr kya tha hum dono me bhidnt suru ho gyi....mne flying kick uske muh pe mari par use koi fark ni pda....lekin usne ghusa mara or mai kafi dur jaake gira....us ghuse se mri halt khrab ho chuki thi mujhe

uthne me time lga...or khda hoke mne ek mntr pda or gyab ho gya or achank s danav ke samne phoch gya lekin y kya usne mri dono hath pkdliy mne khub chutne ki kosis ki pr nakam rha....mujhe aisa lgne lga ki mri sari takat mre ander se nikal ri h.....kuch der me hi mri sari takt khtam ho chuki thi or ab normal insan ki trh rh gya....mai abi jmin se uth hi rha tha ki usne mujh pe ek enery bol mari jis se vha blast ho gya.....

hahahaha aakhir tum mare gye or y

tumhari sakti mri hui....y kh ke vo danav vha se gyab ho gya rh gyi to us jungle me to bs sanata.....

let see ab ke hoyga.....

update 28

idhr vo daanav to vapas chla gya or jungle me rh gyi to mra mrit srir...lekin thodi der me hi vo srir bi gyab.....

abi sakshi thodi chinta me idhr udhr thal rhi thi ki dorr bell bji....sakshi ne gate khola to mai khda tha.....

chliy mai aap logo ko btata hu ki gurudev ka plan kya tha....unhone mujhe ek mantr diya jis se mai ek clon bna sakta hu...fr mai aage ka plan smjh hi gya tha....

jb us daanav ne mujhe gussa mara or mai dur jaa ke gira to mne uthte hi mntr pdhna suru kr diya or vha se gyab ho kr vapis car me aa gya...or mera clon phoch gya daanav ke saamne....fr aap sab ko pta

hi h kya hua....

ghr me aane bd mai or sakshi hall me aay....papa or bhola vhi dinning table pe baithe the hum dono ne bhi unhe join kiya....thodi der sab ne baate ki phir sab apne apne room me chle gye....

mai apne room mai aake thodi der baitha....or phir gurudev ko yad kiya....

mai- gurudev kya ab aap mujhe byaynge in sab chizo ke bare mai.....

gurudev- beta is sansar me 6 saitaan aise hai jinhe koi dev or koi manushy nhi mar sakte....or unme se ek drigasur h...jo ab se 1.5 sal bd ajad ho jayga prantu baki ke jo saitan h unka abhi wqt nhi hua h.....

mai- gurudev un saitaano ko kaid kisne kiya tha....

gurudev- bhgwan vishnu ne....

mai- to kya bhgwan vishnu un nhi mar sakte the....

gurudev- vo saitaan 6 bhai h jinhone ne ek sath tap kiya or bhgwan brmha se vardaana manga ki unhe na koi janwar na koi dev na koi manushy na koi devo ka avtar mar pay or na hi kisi bimari se unki mirtu ho....

jis se bhgwan vishnu un sab ko nhi mar pay.....pr unhone unhe kaid kr diya....

mai- mai bi to manushy hu to mai kaise mr paunga....

gurudev- nhi tum manushy to ho pr aadhe..tum aadhe devta bi ho...jb tumhara janm hone vala tha us

se phle tum mirtu ko prapt ho chuke the pr jaise hi tumhare ander urja ne parwes kiya tum fr jivit hue par aadhe devta ke rup mai.....kuki tum mai bhgwan vishnu ke ansh samlit h....

mai- ji grudev ab mai smjh gya....ab mai us saitan ko nhi chodunga....

grudev- nhi abi tum un se mukabla nhi kar sakte....abi tumhe apni sakti 5guna bdhani h...jb hi tum us saitan se mukabla kar sakte ho....

mai- lekin grudev mai kaise bdhau apni takat

grudev- tumhe 5 graho ka raja bnna hoga....

mai- lekin raja ku....

grudev- kuki jo unka raja hoga vo hi un saktio ko paa skega....

mai- thk h grudev....lekin grudev mai kb jau vha....or graho ke nam kya h....

grudev- kal hi tumhe vha niklna hoga..or graho ya tum unhe lok bhi bol sakte ho unka nam h.

1.graudlok....

2.jinlok

3.dragolok

4.bellok

5.singhlok

fr grudev ne mujhe btaya ki mai apna ek clon yha chod jau or sakshi ko smjha jao....taki vo us clon ki mdad kr jay or phr bhola ko bhi sath le jana h to bhola ka bhi clon bna na hoga....

mai- lekin grudev mai bhola ko ku le ke jau....use yhi chod deta hu taki vo mre piche sab smbhal sake...

grudev- bhola ko sath le jana hoga kuki vha ka raja bnne mai bhola hi tumhara sath dega....

phr grudev ne btaya ki mai apne clon ki aakho se dkh sakta hu or jb cahu usme sakti transfer kr sakta hu...

mai- thk h grudev....mai chlta sakshi ko btaane kal ke bare mai

grudev- tumhe ek bt btani rh gyi un graho pr smay bhot dhima h...yani vha ke kuch dino ke hisab se hi 1 vars bit jayga...to tumhe jitna jaldi ho vo saktiya pani h....

mai- ji grudev...

mai apne room se nikla or sakshi ka gate knock kiya...sakshi ne gate khola or pucha....

sakshi- kya hua tum ish waqt....

mai- vo sakshi mujhe tumhe btana h....

sakshi- ha bolo....

maine ek lambi sas li fr grudev se bt ki gyi sb conversion btai....

sakshi- nhi tum nhi ja skte mai tumhare bina kaise rhungi....ya tum mujhe sath le chlo ya yhi rho....

mai- sakshi mai tumse roj bt krunga tum chinta mat kro....

sakshi- nhi mujhe sath jana h boldiya to bol diya....

mai- sakshi pls smjho tum mri takat ke sath sath kmjori bi ho....tumhara shara le kr vo mujhe hra denge....

sakshi- thk h nhi jati kuki mai tumhari taqt bnna cahti hu kmjori nhi....

mai- ok ab so jao...

sakshi- ok gud nyt jaanu

mai- gud nyt.jaan.....

fr mai bi apne room mai aa gya or so gya kal mujhe ek anjane sfar pr niklna tha....

let see what happen tommarow

update 30

rat ko sakshi ko mnane ke bd mai so gya....

agli subh mai apne time se utha...or apni daily rutin ke work kiy....

mai vapis ghr gya or bhola ko apne room mai bulaya...

thodi hi der me bhola aa gya....

mai- bhola tumhe pta hi hoga hme safar pe jana h....

bhola- ji mujhe pta h....

mai- chlo jldi se apna ek clon bnao or tum mre ander vapis aa jao...

bhola- ji...

fr bhola ne apna clon bnaya or khud mre ander aa gya....mne clon ko bhar bhej diya or mai bhi apni tyari krne lga...mtlb nhane or tyar hona...

thodi der me mai bhi nhiche aaya or hum sab ne nasta kiya....

mai- chlo sakshi hum ghum ke aate hai...

sakshi bhi tyar hone chli gyi....thodi der bd vo aagyi(ab mai time btau ki yr itne der mai aai or kuch updes du ish acha thoda time hi bol diya)

hum dono bhar aay car mai bthne ja re the ki sakshi ki njar mri gifted bike pr gyi jo mummy ne di thi....

sakshi- wow RV its really hot bike kya hum ispe ni chal sakte...

mai- ku ni jaan ye bi hum dono ki h chlo aaj iska udhghatan bhi krte h....

sakshi- kya tumne kbi ise chlaya bi ni....

mai- no....ye mri pyari mummy ne di thi to kya mai ispe akela ghumta....mne soch rkha tha jb bi mujhe sachha pyr milega use isi pe ghumaunga....

sakshi- hwww sweet jaan...chlo chlte hai vaise hum kha ja re hai....

mai- ron ke ghr us se milne fr tumhari mrji vha chlenge....

sakshi- thk h chlo....

hum nikal pde mri pyari bike mri dhnoo pe....sakshi ne full kas ke pkda hua tha mujhe....or mujhe to bht mja aa ra tha....you will be imagine guys ki apni mnp sand bike ho uper se sexy pyr krne vali to bnda hwa me hi udta hai....mai slow chla ra tha jis se hum kafi time tak ye mja lete rhe....but mri kismat jyda hi jor de gyi....ron ka ghr aa gya....mne sakshi ko utara or bike park ki humne door knock kiya to ek aurat ne gate khola dekhne se hi ron ki maa lag ri thi....

aunty- ji khiy kya kam hai....

mai- ji aunty mujhe ron se milna h mai uska dost hu....

phle aunty ne hume ghura phr ander aane diya....

mai- aunty ron kha h...

aunty- vo kmre mai hai....mre piche aao..

hum ander chlne gye room me...vha ron bed pe leta tha....mne uske mathe pai check kiya to uska matha tap ra tha...

mai- abe tujhe itna fever hai....doctor ke pass nhi gya kya....

ish par ron to kuch ni bola pr aunty boli...

aunty- humne to bola ise par bolta hai ki paise brbad mt kro mai aise hi thk ho jaunga....

mne ye bt sunte hi ek doctor ko phn kiya or use yha ka adress diya....or kuch paise nikal ke aunty ke hath me diy...

aunty- beta doctor ka thk hai pr paise....ye mai nhi le sakti....

ron- ha bhai ye paise ku de re ho....

mai- chup kr tu nhi to dhr ke katunga....or aunty ye mai koi ahsaan ni kr ra hu bs advance payment de ra hu y paise iski nyi job ke hai...or mne to ise flat ki bhi khi thi par bola ki bhai flat ni jmta...mra ghr thk h...to mne iske flat ke paise ghr mai lagaane ka socha h....

aunty- par beta ye isne kb kiya...

mai- aapko mujh pe visvas ni h to ku mujhe beta bol ri hai...

aunty- beta aisi bt ni h...

mai- dekhiy aunty aap ke bete ki kmai hai ye or mre pas hi kam krta h ye..fr aunty ne mujhe gale lgaya fr aunty hmare liy kuch khane pine k liy lene chli gyi...

ron- bhai ye kya tha sab....

mai- kuch nhi tri nyi job....

ron- kaisi job..

mai- tujhe pta krna h ki mere papa ka koi dushman to ni h bas pta kr ke mujhe bta dio....ye sab mne promise bi to kiya tha ki tri jrurte puri krunga....to kr ra hu....or ha apni bhabi ka bhi khyal rkho vaise to mai hu hi....

ron- thk hai bhai mai sab pta krunga phr tumhe btaunga....

mai- ok....

itne mai aunty bhi aa gyi nasta le kethodi der humne nasta kiya or bate bhi ki fr nikal liy.....

thodi aage jake sakshi boli....

sakshi- tumne aisa ku bola ki papa ka koi dusman hai...

mai- mne aaj phli bar papa ko subh itni tension me dekha is liy....

sakshi- koi business me problem ho skti hai....

mai- nhi mai unke dimag me jhka tha koi unhe tang kr ra hai....isliy mne ron se kha...

sakshi- ok....

mai- ab btao kha chle....

sakshi- aisi jgh jha santi ho bht....

mai- to chlo aaj tumhe dikhata hu bht pyari jgh....

thodi dur ja kr ek sumsan rasta aaya or mne usi raste pr bike gyab kr di....or phoch gye forest mai jha ek jhrna tha....sakshi ye sab dekhte hi khus ho gyi or mre gle lag gyi....

hum dono hatho mai hath daale ghumte rhe vha fr thodi der mai vha jhil mai pair dal ke baith gye.....

sakshi- kitna acha view h....kash hum yha roj aa sakte....

mai- chlo y bat rhi jb bhi tum khogi hum yha aaynge....

sakshi- thanku jaan....

mai- khali thanku...

fr mai or sakshi kissing me kho gyi.....

kiss khtam krte hi mai bola....

mai- jaan mai tumhe kuch dena chahta hu....

sakshi- kya...

mai- aakhe bnd kro....

sakshi ne aakhe bnd ki...fr mne uske dono hath apne hath me liy or aakh bnd krke mntr pdhne lga....dekhte dekhte mujh se roshni nikal usme jaane lagi....mntr khtam krne ke bd mne aakh kholi...or sakshi ne bhi....ab sakshi dudh ki trh chmak rhi thi or or bhi beautiful lag ri thi....

sakshi- mujhe kuch ajib sa feel ho ra h jaise mre ander bht takat aa gyi ho....

mai- ha aa gyi h...

sakshi- lekin y ku kiya...

mai- tumhari surksha or tum ab mre ghr ki bi surksha kr sakti ho....

sakshi- tumhara ghr...huuu....

mai- sorry jan galti se nikal gya.... hmara ghr ok....

sakshi- ha ab ok....

mai- sakshi ab tumhe smbhl ke rhna hoga or saktio use kisi ke samne mt krna or inhe bandh ke rkhna
mai gurudev ko bol dunga vo tumhe dhyan me sikhaynge kaise kya krna h...ab tum jao....mai yhi se
niklunga....

sakshi- par ghr to chlo....

mai- nhi...mai yhi se niklunga jbhi tumhe yha laya tha....ab mai chltu hu....

mre itna bolte hi vo rone lgi....mne aage bdh use gle lgaya mri bhi aakho mai aasu the...thodi der gle
milne ke bad hum alg hue....mne mntr pdh kr clon bnaya or usme bhi sakti dal di thodi bht....vo mne
aakh bnd krke sakhi or us clone ko vapis usi sunsan raste pe phocha diya....or mai gayb ho ke aasman
me aa gya....

fr mne bhola ko yad kiya ...bhola bhi aa gya....

mai- bhola hume phle kha jana cahiy or kaise jay....

bhola- aapko phle garudhlok jana cahiy ish waqt vo log musibt me hai....agr aapne unki musib me sath diya to aap sayad unke raja bhi bn jay...

mai- aisa kon si musibt h....

bhola- garudlok ki rajkumari ke sath ek danav ne dhoke se saadi krli or vha ka raja bn gya....fr usne rajkumari ki bhi htia kr di jis se vha ke logo or sipahio ne uspe hmla kiya pr danav saktisali tha to vo use hra nhi paay or uski gulami krni pdi...

mai- thk hai to chlo us danav ka pap ka ghda bhr chuka hai....

fr vha se hum dono tji se udne lge kisi bijli ki trh....lekin raste me yad aaya yr hum ud ku re h gyb ho ke bhi to ja skte h....hum gayb hue or phoch gye garudlok ki sima pr...

update 31

jaise hi humne garudlok ke dwar pe kdam rkha vha ek bht bda garud jaisa bird aa gya....usne hmara rasta rok liya....

mai- kon ho tum or ku mra rasta ku roka....

garud bird- mai yha ka dwarpal hu tumhe yha se jane ke liy mhraj ki anumti cahiy....

mai- mere pas koi anumti ni h pr mai phr bhi ander jaunga....

dwarpal- ku apni mot ko dawat de ro ho balak yha ke mharaj danav hai...

mai- mai janta hu or mai usi ko hrane aaya hu....

dwarpal- balak jb hum pura lok mil ke use hra nhi pya to tum kaise hraoge....

mai- mra jnm hi in danavo ko mitane ka hua hai....bhai tum bs mujhe ander jane do us danav se mai tumhe aajadi dilaunga.....

dwarpal- thk hai lekin tum sidha vha jaoge to use nhi marpaoge....usko marne ka rasta gurudev hi bta skte h....

mai- or vo kha milenge....

dwarpal- yhi jungle mai....unke ilava vha koi nhi rhta....

hum logo ko usne jaane diya...hum ander jungle ke gye to vo jungle bhot hi anokha tha...charo trf hryali thi earth ki trh bs fark vha ke janvar or birds me tha....bht hi ajib the...kuch bht hi sunder kuch bht hi bhyanak....

hum dono jungle me ghumte ghumte bicho bich phoch gye or dwarpal ke hisab se vo baba yhi hona cahiy....

mai- bhola hme alg hoke dhundna cahiy....

bhola mri bt mn kr alg disha me chla gya or mai alg....thoda bht dhundne ke bad mujhe kuch ghr type ka dikha....mne bhola ko sanket bheja dimag se par uska jwab ni aaya to mai use dhundne ke liy jaisise hi muda mujhe bujurg garudh dikha....or uske sath bhola bi tha.....

mai- aap kon hai...

vo bujurg- mai vo hi hu jise tum dhund re ho....

mai- acha....or bhola mne tumhe snket bheja to tumne jwab nhi diya....ku...

bhola- mujhe to koi snket nhi mila....

mai- aisa kaise ho sakta h...

baba- mne is jungle me apni sakti se aisa ghera bnaya hai jise tum kya koi bhi dusre ki dimag ki bt nhi pd sakta or na hi koi snket pd sakta.....nhi to ab tak us danav ke sipahi yha hote....

mai- acha ye bt hai....vaise aap ne humse kuch pucha ni ki hum kon h ku aaye hai....

baba- vo sab mera pota puch chuka hoga jbi tum yha ho nhi to ab tak tum danav ke samne hote....

mai- kya vo dwarpal aap ka pota hai....

baba- ha vo mera pota hai mne hi use bheja tha sena me bhrti hone ke liy....

mai- lekin ku....

baba- bhvisyvani ki vjh se usme kha gya tha ki ek aisa yodha jo adha manushy or aadha devta hoga vo hi hume ish danav se chutkara dilayga....isliy mne apne pote ko vha dwarpal pe rkhvaya....taki vo tumhe sidha mere pas bheje....

mai- to mujhe btaiy ki mai kaise maru us danav ko....

baba- dekho beta hmara rajy ke log bht ache hai par us danav ki gulami krna unki mjburi hai to tum un me se kisi ko mt marna or ye kam jb ho sakta hai jab tum raja ko rajgddi ke liy chunoti do....nhi to vo beksur logo ko tum se mrva dega....jo pap or burai ka hissa hoga...

mai- ji baba mai smjh gya mujhe kya krna h....

maine ko bhola ko apne sath liya or chal diya ngar ki trf....jaise hi hum ngar me phoche vha kuch sipahi aa gye or hume pkad liya...ye mra hi plan tha....vo sidha mujhe drwar me le gye...jha danav rajgdi pe baitha tha...

danav- kon ho tum log or yha mere lok me kya kr re ho...

mai- hum musafir hai jo glti se yha aa gye. .

danav- mai gdha nhi hu jo tumhari bato me aa jau...

mai- lgte to vo hi ho...

danav- tu humari besti kr ra hai hum tujhe nhi chodenge....

mai- sun be chodunga mai nhi tujhe....chal aaja maidan me mai tujhe....

meri bt puri hone se phle vo bola....

dabav- mujh se kuch mngne se phle tumhe ek partiyogit jEetni hogi....

mai- thk h...

vo sanik hume vha se le ke ek kothri me le gya....vha usne hume jail jaisi jgh bnd kiya or chla gya....

ab mujhe kal ka intzar tha....kal mai ye kissa khtam krna chata tha....

mne mn me sakshi ko yaad kiya....

sakshi- aa gyi yaad pta h aaj tumhe gye 10 din se bi jyda ho gye or ab tum yad kr re ho mujhe pta bi h mri yha jaan nikli ja ri thi....

sakshi bt sunke mujhe phle to sock lga fr dhyan aai gurudev ki bt ki yha ke kuch din me hi saal beet jaayga.....

mai- sorry sakshi mujhe dhyan hi ni rha ki yha ke raat hote hote vha kyi din nikal jaate h....

sakshi- chlo koi ni ab kb aa re ho milne...

mai- bht jld is raja ko hraane ke bd tumse milne aaunga special...

sakshi- sachi so thanku pls dhyan rkhna apna....ok jaan gud nit...love u...

mai- ok gud nit love u to....

thodi der u hi baithe rhne ke bd mne socha ku na ab so jaya jay...

mai sone ki kosis krne lga kafi der bd nind aai or mai so gya....nye svere ke liy....

sorry frnds abi urgently jana h to abi bs itna vha se aate hi aaj ek or update deta hu....

update 32

subh mri aakh bhola ke jgaane se hui....

bhola- aap bht der se so re ho kya bat h....

mai- kya time hua h....

bhola- bhai yha time nhi hota yha sury ko dekh ke andaja lgaya jata h....

mai- acha chlo koi ni...

mai thodi der bad bt krke dhyan me baith gya kuki mujhe aaj apni puri takat jgaani thi kuki kya pta vo kitna sakti saali ho...

kafi der baithne ke bd jb mai utha to saamne ek sainik khda tha....

sainik- chlo mharaj ka aadesh hai tumhe sidha maidan mai me lane ka...

mai- to chlo der kis bt ki....

hum uske sath chal pde kuch der chlna ke bd hum ek maidan me aagye jo charo trf se logo se bhra tha....kuch time me hi vo danav bi aagya or apne singhasn pe baith gya....

usne suru krne ki ghosna ki....kuch sainik ek taraf jaane lge or kuch hi der me vo kisi ko ghsit ke lane lge....aisa lag ra tha ki vo sainik use khich bi ni pa re the....ek dum se vo janjir tut gyi or sare sainik vha se bhag nikle....vo ek 15 foot ka daanv tha bhot bhyanak oske samne mai bhot chota lag ra tha....

uski njar jaise hi mujh pr pdi to vo bhag ke mere pas aane lga....uske bhagne se sari dharti kaap ri thi....mai chttan ki trh khda ho gya....or jaise hi vo hmla krne vala tha mne ek punch uchal ke muh pe mara jis se vo motio ki trh vhi bikhr gya....

or mai palt ke singhasn pe baithe us danav ki trf dekhne lga....lekin uske chre pe ek muskan thi....mai kuch smjh ni pya ki ku muskra ra hai....ek dum se mere piche se jor dar dhaad sunai di or jaise hi muda to ek jor dar lat mere sine pe lagi jis se mai kafi feet niche ghsit te hue gira....mai ab har trf se chil chuka tha or mere muh or hatho se khun nikal ra tha....

meri halat bht khrab thi....mai dhire dhire utha or aakh bnd krke gurudev se pucha.....

mai- gurudev ye to mere vaar se mara nhi blki vapis jud gya....

gurudev- tumhe iske ek bhi ansh jamin pr nhi girne dena agr gira to vapis jinda ho jayga.....

ye kh ke gurudev ne sampark tod diya....mne aakh kholi or us daanav ki or bdha...vo mujhe apni trf bdhta dekh mri trf dodne lga.....mne chlte chlte hath uper kiy or ek bwander us par chod diya.....lekin us ne mere kuch krne se phle hi bwander nigal liya....mai smjh gya ise ek jgh bandhna hoga taki ye mere bwander me fas ske....to mne apne hath jmin pe rkhe jis se jmin hilne lagi or bde bde pathar nikal kr us daanav ki trf gye or ek janjir ki trh uske hath or pair jkad liy....fr se mne ek bwander bnaya or phle hi usme aag bhi mila dior uske sath mitti bhi....jis se vo bwander me mitti ke garm ho gyi or jaise hi us daanav ke pas phochi mne us danav ko us janjir se ajad kr diya....or vo us bwander me fas gya....

usme uski cheekh sunai dene lgi....kuch san me hi vo bhi bnd ho gyi.....bwander ke thmne se phle mne vo bwander hwa me uthaya or vha se gyab kr ke antriks me phocha diya vha us danav ke kan vapis kbi jud ni paynge....or ishi ke sath mai ye prtioygita jeet gya....ab tak mere ghav shi ho chuke the....

mai- oye raja aja tri bhi band bjani hai....

vo danav raja gussa me aa gya or maidan me kud pda....or apna aakar bdhane lga....mne bi socha ku na talwar ka use kiya jay....mere sochte hi talwar aa gyi....mne ek njar bhola pe mari bhola meri bat smjh gya...or roshni me bdal kr mere ander sma gya....mne bhi aakar bda kr liya us ke brabr....is se phle ki vo kuch krta mne uska sir uda diya talwar se.....or uska sir or sarir pkad kr hwa me uchal diya or uper hi uper aag bhi lga di niche aate aate vo rakh me bdal chuka tha....isi ke sath ab vo saare log khushi se uchal pde or meri jay jay kar krne lge....

mne apna size vapis normal kr liya....vo baba ud kr mre pas aay or bole...

baba- ab se aap hi mharaj hai hmare kirpya hme sarn me le....

mai- are baba aap bde h....aisa na bole...

baba- beta tumne hume gulami se aajad kiya h...dar se aajad kiya....tum jo khoge vo krenge....

mai- ji mujhe lok kalyan ke liy sakti prapt krni h taki rakasho ka ant kr sku....

baba- us ke liy tumhe yha ka raja bnna hoga...is singhasn ki kabiliyt y hai ki jb koi raja jo sachha or nek ho usi ko ye apni taakte prdaan krti h...or vo dust to ise kbi prapt kr ni paya....agr kr leta to tum use kbi hra nhi pate....

mai- ji thk h....

thodi der bad mujhe mhal me le jaya gya...phle nhlaya gya fr kpde phna kr rajdrbar me laya gya....vha baba ne mera raj tilak kiya or mukut phnaya or phr mai singhasn pe baitne se phle bola.....

mai- mera prja jno aap mujhe apna raja na man kr apna beta dost bhai maniy...or ish rajy me khusi se rhiy....agr mujh se koi galti ho jay to mujhe vo btay na ki mere dar se kuch bole....kya aap log mri bat se shmat hai.....

mri bat sun puri prja khus ho gyi or jay jay kar krne lagi mne hath utha kr unhe sant kiya....

mai- ab mai kuch nukti krunga....baba aaj se yha ke mukhy mantri honge or mere bad sab nirny ye hi lenge....or inka pota....jiski vjh se mai yha ghus paya ab se vo yha ka sena pti hoga....ab mujhe agya de....

mai vha se utha or apne room me aa gya or thodi der aram krne lga...or thodi der mai aakh bhi lag gyi....

update 33

sote time mujhe fr sapna dikha lekin abki bar saf saf....usme maine apni purani life dekhi....ab mujhe sab yaad aa chuka tha... yha tak ki jo unke sath ho ra h vo bhi...mai hadbda ke utha mujhe yakin nhi ho ra tha is chiz pe...mai utha or fresh hua muh hath dhoye....or chal diya baba se milne...kuch der me vha phoch gya....mujhe dekhte hi baba khde ho gye...

baba- prnam mharaj....

mai- abi mai mharaj nhi hu baba....baba aap se mujhe kuch bt krni h....

baba- ha bolo...

mai- baba abi din me mai jb so ra tha to mujhe kuch dikhai diya or

mne sara sapna bta diya baba ko....puri bt sunne ke bd baba bole....

baba- beta ye koi sapna nhi hakikt hai tumne phle apna atit dekha fr tumne unka aaj ka smay dekha hai....ye sab tumhari nayi sakti me samil h....tum kbi bhi kisi bhi smay aakh bnd krke gujra hua smay aane vala smay sb dekh sakte ho pr bs tum usme kuch bdal nhi sakte....

mai- to kya fr jo mne dekha vo sab sach tha

baba- ha....

mai- baba mai yha se aaj hi ja ra hu...mujhe kuch swalo ke jwab cahiy....

mai vha se nikla or bhola ko sath le ke gyab ho ke vapis apne room me aa gya....mne apna clon gyab kiya or niche aa gya abhi raat ho ri thi...papa bhi aa gye the vo hall me hi baithe the....mummy kichen me thi....

mai hall me baith gya or bola....

mai- papa mujhe aap se or mummy se bt krni hai...

papa- ha bolo....

maine mummy ko bi avaj di mummy bhi aa gyi...

mai-mummy- papa aap mere asli parents nhi ho hna.....

papa- ye kaisi bt kr re ho beta....

mai- papa mai shi kh rha hu mujhe sab yad aa chuka hai....to aap sab batynge mujhe....

mummy- mai btati hu.....

fr mummy ne mera accident fr jo mne bola fr unka decision sb btaya....

y sab bta ke mummy rone lgi or papa bhi ro re the....

mai apni jgh se utha or mummy ke gle mila or unke aasu poche....

mai- aap log chinta mat kro mai aap logo ko chod ke nhi jaunga....pr kya mai mujhe pida krne vale se milne ja skta hu...

papa- pr vo to ab nhi hai jinda tumne hi to kha tha....

mai- nhi vo jinda hai....

fr maine apne atit ke panne khol ke unhe sb btaya....sari bt sun ke mummy boli...

mummy- fr tum unse ab ku milna cahte ho....

mai- unki halt bht khrab hai or unko apni galti ka pactava bhi hai....

papa- thk hai tum ja skte ho....or agr vo shi me sudhar gye ho to unhe yhi le aana hum sab sath hi rhenge....

mai- thk hai papa mai abhi nikal ra hu or kal tak unhe yha le aaunga....

mummy- thk hai khana kha ke jana....

fr humne dinner kiya or chal pda vapis apne purane ghr ki aur.....ek sumsan jgh jake mne car gyab ki or phoch gya apne purane shar vha se mne car apne ghr ke trf li kuch hi der me mai vha phoch gya....

mne car ghr ke aage khdi ki or door ko knock kiya or kuch minto bd drwaja meri purni mummy ne

khola....

(note:- puraane mummy papa ko mummy1 or papa2 likhunga...)

mummy1 ne jaise hi mujhe dekha phle to vo sock ho gyi phr unki aankho se aansuo ki dhara bh nikli or apne hath jod kr mujhse mafi mngne lgi....

mujh se y sab dekha ni gya or mne unke hath niche kiye or unke gale lag gya....

mummy1- mujhe maf kr do mne to tumhe beta khne ka bhi hak kho diya....

mai- nhi mummy aapne cahe kuch bhi kiya ho to mri maa....ab aap mafi mat mngiy mne aap ko maf kiya....fr mai papa1 se bhi mila vo bhi ro rhe the or mafi mng rhe the...mne unhe bhi chup kraya or unhe bhi maf kr diya...papa ki tbiyt bht khrab thi...mne mummy ko pani lene bheja or papa ke sir par hath phera dekhte hi dekhte papa phr se shi ho gye...

mummy1- lo beta pani...

mne pani piya or papa ko khde hone ko bola....

papa- beta mujh se khda nhi hua jayga....mai ab chal nhi pata....

mne shara de kar unhe khda kiya or unhe chlne ko kha....vo mri bt ko mn kr chlne lge...

unhe chlte dekh mummy jitna sock thi utna hi papa bhi the....

papa1- ye chmatkar ho gya mai to ab aram se chal bhi pa ra hu.or ab mai ander se bilkul thk bhi

mhsus kr ra hu....

mummy1- ye mere bete ka kmal hai or iske kdam ghr me pde or aap thk ho gye...

mai- mummy ye sab chodo or rohit kha hai....

meri bt sun kar mummy phr ro pdi...

mummy1- beta vo thane me hai usko chori ke ilzam me pkda gya hai....chori to usne ki thi par apne papa or krze ki vjh se hi ki thi krzdaro ne itna tgada kra ki vo mjbur ho gya ish sab ke liy.....

mai- thk hai mai use abi chuda ke lata hu jb tak aap sman pack kriy aap log ab mere sath rhenge.....

mummy- thk hai beta ab hum tumhare hi bhrose hai....

mai ghr se nikla or car le kar sidha atm pe gya krib 50-60 hzar nikale....or chal pda thane....vha ja kr mne inspactor se bt ki or use 30 hjar jmanat de kr rohit ko chuda liya....

or chal pde ghr us ne bhi raste me mafi mngi or aage se aisa na krne ki ksam khai....

fr mne sare krze ka pucha or un logo ke pas jake kuch krza niptaya or jinka krza rh gya unko ghr de diya...

fr hum aa gye mummy ne sari packing kr chuki thi....

mummy1- chlo hum khana khate hai....

mai- nhi hum bhar hotel me kha lenge....abi sab chlo....

hum ghr se nikle to mujhe kuch yaad aaya or mai vaapis ghr me gya or jb vapis aaya to mere hath me dadi ki photo thi....

fr hum vha se nikal pde....aaj mai papa vali car laya tha jisme hum sab aram se aa gye....thodi der mai mne ek hotel ke aage car roki or hotel ja ke khana order kiya....khana aane tak mne yha se jaane ke baad ki saari story btai....

itne me khana bhi aa gya un logo ne khana khaya or hum chle vaapis mere ghr jha ab mai rhta tha....safar 6-7 ghnte ka tha....

update 34

6-7 ghnte lage hume ghr phocte phocte.....ab subh ke 6 baj rhe the....mummy ne phle hi 2 room saf krva kar set krva diy the...maine 3no ko room dikhay or aram krne ko kha...3no bht sock the itne bde ghr ko dkh kr phr bhi neend ke maare so gye....mujhe bhi thkavat ho ri thi....puri rat car drive jo kri thi....mai bhi apne room me ja ke 11 bje ka alaram lga so gya...

krib 11 bje alaram ne mujhe jgaya...mai uth ke fresh vgrha hua or nha dho kr niche hall me aaya....mne dekha papa niche nhi h sayad office gye ho....mai kitchen me gya to mummy khana bnane ki tyari kr ri thi....mne unhe piche se gle lgaya..

mummy- uth gya chal ja apne bhai or mummy papa ko bhi jga de...

mai- ok mummy....

mai phle mummy1 ke room pe knock kiya pr koi awaj nhi aai mne dubara knock kiya to khi ja kr drwaja mummy1 ne khola...

mai- mummy papa ko uthaiy or tyar ho kr aaiye dono khana khate h.....

ye kh kr mai dusre room me gya to vha rohit aram se so rha tha...

mai- abi kaliye uth kb tak soyga....

rohit- sone de na bhai bht din bd achi nind aai h....

mai- abe khana ni khana chal jldi uth....

abki bar vo kuch ni bola bs sota rha to mne ek lat uske pichvaade de mari jis se vo hdbda kr uth ke baith gya...

mai- chal ab jldi se fresh ho or nha kr niche aa ja khana bs ready hai....

mai vha se nikal ke vapis hall me aaya....fr mujhe dhyan aaya ki kal se mne sakshi ki sakal ni dekhi to mne uske dimag se connect hua....

mai- kha ho....

sakshi- clg...ku kya hua...

mai- kuch ni ghr aaya tha or tum thi ni to puch liya....

sakshi- kya tum ghr aa gye pr kab....

mai- kal raat ko aaya tha fr mujhe khi jana tha to fr subh ko aaya...

sakshi- sorry jan mai tumhe btana bhul gyi ki papa ne mujh se mafi mngi or mujhe apne sath vapis liyay...

mai- ye to achi bt hai...tum ek kam kro abhi mere ghr aao tumhe kisi se milana hai....

sakshi- thk hai aati hu....

fr humne contact khtam kiya....thodi der me hi mummy1-papa1 or rohit aa gye...

to mne unhe sofe bithaya pr mummy1 nhi baithi boli....

mummy1- mujhe kitchen btao kha hai mai bhi unki mdada krti hu...

mne kuch ni kha or unko leke kitchen me aa gya....

vha vo mummy se mili...fr sath me khana bnane lgi....or mai bhi vapis hall me aa gya....

mai- papa or btaiy ab kaise ho....

papa1- bs ab to thk hu....bs koi kam mil jata to bs bor ni hounga ghr pe....

rohit- ha bhai mujhe bhi koi kam chahiye....

mai- rohit abhi to tu pad sakta hai school mai....or papa apko mai de dunga koi kam chinta mat kro....

rohit- bhai ab padhai me mn nhi lagta....

mai- thk hai mai tujhe kam to dunga....pr ek sart pr mnjur hai....

rohit- ha bolo mujhe mnjur hai....

mai- tujhe aage bhi padna hoga distance se...

rohit- thk hai....

mai- phn papa ko kiya or unhe sab btaya to vo bole....

papa- beta humara ek mall hai jisme hum dono hi dhyan ni de pate to vha ka staff beimani krta hai custmor se to kya ye dono vo sb smhalenge....

mai- ha smhalenge....

papa- thk hai to papers mai inke nam transfer kr deta hu tu inhe dikha dena....

mai- thk hai....

mne phn cut kiya or papa1 ko sb btaya...

papa1- beta mall humare nam krne ki kya jrurt thi....

itne me piche se mummy ki avaj aati h....

mummy- bhai shab isne shi kiya hai ye humare pure empire ka malik hai....or aap log koi praye ho ni jo isne kiya vo thk kiya...

papa1- thk hai bhnji....

mummy- chaliy khana kha lijiy...

hum sab uth ke dinning table pe baithe hi the ki dorr bell bji mai uth kr dorr khola to sakshi khdi thi...usne mujhe dekhte hi mere gle mili...fr mne use alg kiya...or ander la kr table pe bithaya...

mummy1- beta kon hai...kitni pyari ladki hai....

mai-inse miliy ye hai sakshi aapki bhu ...

mummy1- kya tune saadi kr li...

mai- nhi clg ke bad krenge....

mummy1- fr thk hai....

sakshi bde dhyan se dekh rhi thi jaise puchna cha ri ho ye log kon hai...

mai uski bat smjh gya...

mai- sakshi ye mere asli maa papa hai or ye chota bhaior haa mai bd me btaunga sb...phle lunch krte hai...

fr hum sab chup chap khana khane lge....

khana kha kr mai sakshi ko le kr apne room me gya or use sb btaya....fr humne ek kiss ki...kiss krne ke bd hum vapis niche aaye...fr hum sab bat krne lge...

mai- chaliy na sab shopping chlte apne mall me hi vha ka jyja bhi lete hai...

meri bat se sab agree the...hum sb to phle se tyar the chal pde mall...humlog 2 caro me the ek meri vali jisme mai or sakshi baithe the or dusri me papa1 drving kr re the unke side me rohit or piche meri dono mummy....

kuch der mai hum mall ki parking me aa gye....car park krke hum sab mall me enter hue...jisme thode bhot hi log the...sayad mall me kam krne vallo ki vjh se...

khar hum sb phle ladies section me gye mne vha dono mummy or sakshi bhja or hum teeno gent section me gye...

mai- are bhai jra humare liye kpde nikalna...

shop pe kam krne vala- tum logo ki aukat ni hai yha kpde lene ki....jao kisi footpat se lo kpde pta ni kha se aa jate hai...chlo niklo yha se...

mujhe uski bt pe gussa aa gya...mne rohit ko ishara kiya to usne ek jma ke uske muh pe de mara....

fr mai bola

mai- ja apne malik ko bula...

vo bhag kr apne malik ko bulane gya...or jb vo aaye to unke sath 2 scurty gurd bhi the...

mai- tum logo me tmiz ni hai jo apne customers se aise bt krte ho...

smalik- tum kon hote ho hume tmize sikhane vale....

mai- ish mall ka malik....

shop ka malik meri bat pe hsne lga to mne mall ke maneger ko call ki vo mujhe janta tha ki mai kon hu....kuch der me vo vha aaya...

mai- kaise logo ko tumne mere mall me shop de rkhi hai....ye log mall ka nam hi mitti me milla re hai nikalo inhe abhi....or ha pure mall me jitne shopkeepers hai sab ko bulao niche....

m

meri bt sun kr shopkeepr dng rh gya or maneger ne muh ltka liya mne uska mn pdha to vo soch ra tha....ab sala kha se aa gya meri sari kmai bnd krvaiga.....

mujhe uski bt pe gussa to aaya pr mne use kuch ni kha or jane diya....

thodi der mai humare sath sab shopkeeper niche aa gye itne me 2no mummy or sakshi bhi aa gyi...mne un logo se bhi pucha kaisa behave hai inka to in logo ne bhi yhi btaya....mne sab shopkeeper ki trf dekh kr sb ka dimag pdha...unme se sirf kuch hi shi the sab saale chor the....fr maneger ne sab ko mera intro diya fr mai bola...

mai- aaj se abhi se tum log ye mall chod do....

fr jo bnde jo shi the mne unko rukne ko kha...

mai- maneger tumhari bhi chutti jao yha se get out....

maneger phle to shock ho gya mri bt sunkar phr mere pair pkd kr mafi mngne lga

mne use maf nhi kiya or bhga diya use...

fr hum sab ne mil ke jo bache hue shopkeepers the unki shop se shopping ki or payment krke aa gye ghr.....

update 35

ghar aa kr hum sab ne aram kiya kuki sham to ho hi chuki thi....papa bi thodi der me aa gye...mne unhe sab se milvaya....papa ne papers mujhe diye mall vale...

mai- papa aap hi de dijiy....

fr papa ne hi papa1 ko papers diye...sakshi thodi der or baithi fr vo apne ghr ke liy niklne lgi...to mne use roka kuki mujhe bi ab apne mission pr niklna tha...rukna to cahtha tha pr kya kru farz bhi jruri thi...maine apni car nikali or sakshi ki car ko driver ke hath bhej diya or khud apni car me sakshi ko le ke chal pda....mne raste me sakshi ko jane ki bt btayi to fr se dukhi ho gyi...pr farz ke aage vo bhi mjboor thi....

mai- tumne saktio ka use krna sikh liya na...

sakshi- ha or subh sadhna bhi chalu kr di pr roj sadhna me avaj aati hai jo mujhe kya krna h ye btati hai...

mai smjh jata hu ki ye gurudev ho skte hai jo ise instruction dte hai...

mai- jaan vo koi or nhi gurudev hai unki bt kbhi mt talna...vo jo khnge shi khnge...

sakshi- ok jaan....kb nikal re ho vapis....

mai- bs abi...apna dhyan rkhnna...

fr maine vhi bhola ko bula liya vo apna clon chod kr mere pas aa gya or mne bhi apna clon gaadi me chod diya or hum dono nikal gye abki bar hmara rukh tha bello lok vha sab bhola ke jaise hi the to hume koi dikkt nhi hone vali thi jyda...kuki bhola vha ka khud tha pichle sahi khandan se hi tha....hum vha phoch gye vha abi din hi tha...hume vha bhi dwarpal mila usne bhola ko dkh kr hume jane diya....

bhola- bhai mai apne lok bhot smay ke bad aaya hu pr ab bi ye vaise ka vaisa hai...

mai- acha lok hai tumhara chlo hume cahlna chaiey yha ka kam nipta kr hume aage bhi jana hai...

hum dono mahal ke pas phoche hi the ki ek bujurg jinke sir pr mukut tha or uske piche or bhi bhot log the sab humare pas aa gye....

mai- bhola ye kon hai...

bhola- bhai ye mere par par dada hai...mharaj nandeshwar....

mai- namskar mharaj nandeshwar ji

mharaj- namskar beta....bhola beta ye kon hai or tum kab mukt hue....

bhola- mharaj ye mere malik hai inhone hi talwar nikali hai...

mai- bhola tumne fr mujhe malik kha....

bhola- maf krna bhai galti ho gyi....

mharaj- fr to tum(meri trf dkh kr) humare naye raja bnne vale ho kyi pidio ke bad hmare desh ko nya raja milega....

mai- kya aap ye khna cahte ho ki aapke bad yha ka koi raja bn nhi paya....

mharaj- nhi koi ni bna...

mai- iski vjh jaan skta hu...

mharaj- phle ander chlo fr baith kr araam se bt krte...or tum aram bhi kr lena...

mai- ji mharaj chaliy....

hum log ander aa gye or ja ke vishram grh me baithe...vhi pe mharaj bi baith gye....

hum dono yani mai or bhola dono bs intzar kr rhe the us raaz ka...thodi der me kuch sevak aay or hume nasta pani kraya...fr hum vhi baith kr mharaj ke bolne ka intzar krne lage....

mharaj- beta bat us smay ki hai jb mai nya nya raja bna tha...to us smay ek asur ne bht aatank mcahaya tha...us asur ko harana humare bhi bas me nhi tha....lekin hume use kaise bhi hrana tha agr vo raja bn jata yha ka to yha asur lok bnne se khud bhgwan bhi ni rok sakte the kuki yha ki saktiya sidha bhgwan shiv se hai or vo to thre bhole bhandri us asur ne unke bholepan ka fayda utha kr ek vardaan mnga ki koi bhi bhgwan or devta na use roke or na mare..bs fr kya tha usne apna aatnk suru kr diya or jab uski njar humare singhasn pr padi to usne humse yudh suru kr di kuki use pta tha bhgwan shiv ne ish singhasn me aisi saktiya dali thi jo kisi balwan ko bht balwan bna sakta tha....jb hum sab se ye smsya yani us asur ko na hraya gya to hum ko bhgvaan shiv se shayta leni pdi...bhgvaan shiv- putr hum to isme tumhari koi sahya ni kr sakte parntu tumhare singhasn me ek rok dal sakta jo kisi bhi doost ko kbhi vo ni milega....

fr unhone apni saktio se is singhasn me ek rakshak paida kiya or ek aisi rok lgayi jise koi dust nhi rok sakta tha....

bhgwan shiv- putr ab tumhare ilava us par vo hi baith payga jiske pas meri talwar ho or jo mere rakshak ko bhed sake...

or jb us rakshs ne singhasn pe baitne ki jurat ki to bhasm ho gya vhi....

bs fr kya tha kyi pidia aayi kyi gyi pr humare ilava koi raja na bn paya pr ab tum ab aa gye ho ab tumhare ilava yha ka raja koi nhi bn sakta....

hum dono yani mai or bhola ye sab bhot santi se suna ab mujhe bs us rakshak ko bhedna hai talwar to mere pas hi hai...

mharaj ne btaya ki kal subh mera rajiabhishek hoga....

mai- thk hai mharaj haisa aap khe....kya hum ish desh ka bhramn kr sakte hai

mharaj se aagya le kr hum dono bhrman ke liy nikal gye....hume vapis aate aate rat ho chuki thi humne aa kr khana khaya or apne kmre me chle gye....subh jaldi uth kr mne apni yog sadhna ki....sadhna me baithe baithe mujhe aisa lga jaise koi mere sir par hath fer ra hai pr mne apna dhyan bhang nhi kiya..

us ke mere sir pr pherne se mujhe aisa lgne lga jaise mere ander duniya bhar ka gyan aa ra ho....fr ek dum se mere dimag ka gurudev se contact hua...

gurudev- beta mne tumhare ander duniya ka sara gyan dal diya hai...ab tum har pariksha se gujar sakte ho....

mai- ji gurudev aapka dhnywad....

iske bad unka contact tut gya....

mai apni sadhna se utha or nhaya dhoya or kpde phne or chal pda darwar me....

jaise hi mai darwar me phocha to mera baare me puri prja ko btays or yha raja bnane ke liy puja start bhi hoi mai singhasn ki or v chuki thi

mera raj tilak kiya jaie hi mai singhan ki trf bda to ek ajib si roshni chamkne lagi usme se...usne apni aakrti bnai pr fr bhi vo ek roshni hi thai..usme se avaj aai...

aakrti- ruk jao tum meri anumti ke bina ispe nhi baith sakte...

mai- tum kon ho...

aakrti- mai iska rakshak hu....

mai- mujhe kya krna hoga ye btao....

rakshak- tumhe mujhe kuch swalo ke jwab dene honge....

mai- pucho jo puchna hai....

rakshak- mera phla swal hai...

Ek mahal Key Darwajey Chaar

Iss Mahal Mein janey Sey Ho Jata Uddhaar,

Har Koi Chata Iss Mahal Mein Jana,

Jaldi Sey Batao iska jwab....

mai- man me uddhar to jbi hota hai jb moksh milta hai yaani jwab moksh hai....

mai- moksh hai iska uttar...

rakshak- shi kha moksh hi aisa dwar hai jo uddhar ki or le jata hai....

mera dusra swal hai....

Merey Pariwar Key Sadsya 8,

Kar doon khadi achey achoon ki khaat,

Pana hai agar mukti to,

Mujhko to jad sey kaat

mai- (kuch soc kr).....karm kuki uske 8 bhed hote hai... jb tak karm na khtam kro to mukti ni milti....

rakshak- bilkul shi teesra swal....

jita marta jiv akela, sang me chalta guru na chela...

bhawna kon si hai khlati, moh bhav ko dur bhgaati....

mai- (man me) moh bhavna se aadmi jb hi mukt ho sakta hai jb ek jut hua ja ske....mne kuch der socha fr bola....

ektatv bhavna....

rakshak- shi jwab ab aakri swal jo mhtvpurn bhi hai....yhi tumhe raja bna sakta hai....

उत्तर— उत्तम क्षमा धर्म।

satru bhra krodh bhav se, asbhy bole bhut taav se...

mar pit sab shna, dharm kon sa apna ghna....

iska jwab mujhe smjh ni aara tha kuki satru agr krodh me ho to vo sant hume mar kr hi hota hai or asbhy aadmi kuch bi bol sakta hai tav me or mar pit vo hi sh sakta hai jisme shnta ho to matlab shnta dhram lekin ye to koi dhram nhi hota fr....bhot der tak socha mne par jwab nhi bn ra tha fr mujhe

dhyan aaya ki rakshak ne bola ki raja jb hi bn sakte ho jb iska kwab de pau....matlb ye raja ko smbhodit hai,...matlb raja ka ek dhram hai jis se vo raja khlata hai....fr mujhe dadi ki bt dhyan aai jb vo mujhe khaniya smjhati thi ki purane jmane me bht hi kam raja aise hote the jo chma dhram apnate the...vo hi aisli rajahote the....to matlb chma dhram hi jwab hai....

mai- ji chma dhram....

rakshak- ati uttam ab tum ish singhasn pe baith sakte ho....

mai ja ke us pe baith gya....jis se mujhme or saktiya aane lgi....

fr mne purane mharaj ko apna udeshy btaya jisme unhone kha ki

purane mharaj- humare lok ka har praani apni jaan tak aap ke liy de dega bs aap hukum karna....

mai- mai aap logo ke bete sman hu....bhle hi mai raja bn gya hu....pr raja janta ka gulam hota hai na ki vo....

purane mharaj- tum bhot mhan ho beta...btao hume kya krna hai....

mai- kuch nhi jaisa chlta aaya hai vaisa hi chlega aap hi is lok ko smhaalenge...mujhe abhi teen lok ka or raja bnna hai....un saktio ka pane ke liy...

purane mharaj- thk hai beta ab tum log khana khao or aaram kro kal se tum nikal jana...

mai- ji thk hai..

fr mujhe mere kaksh me laya gya...vha mne khaya or thodi der sakshi se bt ki fr so gya...

update 36

jb tak mai so ra tha udhar guru parsuram bht chintit the unhe koi bat khaye ja ri thi.....fr vo bhgwan vishnu se bat krne ka nirny lete hai vo sadhna me leen ho jate hai kafi smay bad unma sampark ho pata hai bhgwan se vo bolte hai.....

gurudev- parbhu mujhe chinta hai kya aap uska hal krne ka marg bta sakte hai....

bhgwan vishnu- putr tumhari chinta mujh se chipi nhi hai....bolo kya bolna hai...

gurudev- parbhu meri chinta ka visy vishal hai kuki jaise jaise vo danvo se ladega unki saktiya usme aayngi...or dhire dhire uske dimag pe habi bhi ho sakti hai jis se vo smbhal nhi payga or sakti hin ho jayga....kuki drigasur se ladne ke bad uspe saitani saktiya havi hone lgengi jo use saty ke marg se chlne nhi degi jis se vo sakti hon ho jayga kya iska koi upay hai....

bhgwan vishnu- aisa hi hoga jaisa tum soch re ho parntu hume use sakti hin hone se rokna hoga...uske liy hume bs ek kary krna hai drigasur ko hrane ke bad swym tum ko uski saktiya bandni hogi....jis se uski saktiya bachi rhngi....

gurudev- parntu us se to sirf saktiya bndhengi uske dimag pe to saitan swar ho jayga jo uska hani ya mirtu bhi ho sakti hai....

bhgwan vishnu- saitan ki sakti ko sudh hone me kum se kum 1 vars lgega uske liye tumhe hi uska

margdarsn krna hoga....vo cha kr bhi galt kary nhi kr payga bina saktio pr dimag or jismani sakti uski nhi bndhna nhi to vo vichlit ho kr bure karya krega kuki agr tumne uska dimagi sakti bhi bandhi to vo saitan jrur havi hoga..or agar nhi bandhi to vo saitan ko havi nhi hone dega...bs yhi marg hai....

gurudev- dhnywad prbhu....

fr gurudev apni smadhi se uth jate hai...ab unhe pta chal chuka tha bhvisy me unhe kya krna hai...

subh mri aakh jald hi khul gyi or apna sara kam khtam kiya or nhane chal diya....nha kr mai mahal ke ek hall type kmre me gya...vha bhola or purane mharaj baithe the....

mai- kaise hai aap sab....

purane mharaj- hum sab thk hai aap btaiy apko koi vipda to nhi hui kal sone me....

mai- are nhi mujhe koi vipda nhi hui....

purane mharaj- mujhe aisa lag ra hai aap kuch soch rhe hai...

mai- ji mai yhi soch ra hu ki bhola itne smay se talwar me tha to kya iski abi tak sadi nhi hui...

purane mharaj- iski sadi ho chuki parntu bhgwan shiv ke kary vash ise saadi ke agle din hi unke pas jana pda....fr tum jante hi ho sab....

mai- bhgwan shiv bhi bilkul bhole hi bichare ki sadi hue abi ek din bhi nhi hua ki bula liya apne pas

bechara apni patni ko smay bhi ni de pay.....ab mri vjh se ruka pda hai....

mri bt pr bhola sarma gya or mri hsi schut gyi....

mai- bhola isme sarmane ki bt ni hai....chlo chodo kya tum mujhe bhabhi se nhi milvaoge...

bhola- ji bhai jrur....

mai- to chlo der kis bt ki...

fr hum dono chal pde bhola ki patni ki or kuch kmro ke bad unka kamra aaya...bhola ne drwaja khtktaya...

drwaza ek bht hi khubsurt ladki ne khola....

mai- yhi hai kya bhabhi....

bhola- ji ye hi hai....

mai- nam to bta...

bhola- ji iska nam rituswri hai....

mai- nmaste bhabhi mai aapka ka devar hu...mra nam janti hi hongy aap kuki kal hi to yha ka raja bna hu..

bhabi- ji...

mai- ye ji kya aap mujhe bhai bhi bula sakti hai....devar hu hak se bat kijiye...mujhe mharaj mat smjhna abhi....abhi to mai aapka devar hu.....

bhabi- ji bhai...

mai- bhola yar ek kam krte hai jb hum vapis jaynge to inko sath leke jaynge...thk hai....

bhola- jaisa aap chaye...

mai- chlo hume abi aage safar pe bhi jana hai.....

fr mai or bhola raj darwar me aaye vhi hume purane mharaj bhi mil gye...humne unhe btaya ki aage safar pe jana pdga....

purane mharaj- beta tum vha ja ke 2 din me hi raja bnna hoga kuki vha ke 2 din bitane ke bad tumhara 1 vars pura ho jyga...pirthvi ke hisab se....

mai- lekin mai 2 din me vha ka raja kaise bnunga....

????????????????????????????????????

to frnds ye update yhi tak aap btaiye ye safar mai ek din me khtam kr du....ya 2-3 din or chlne du....

update 37

purane mharaj ne btaya ki drgonlok,singhlok, or jinlok ka raja ek hi hai jo ki danav pisach hai....or usko hra kr hi mai un teeno loko ka raja bn sakta hu...parntu uske pas abhi teeni loko ki sakti hai....to mujhe koi rasta nikalna tha...

unhone ne mujhe apni sena le jaane ko kha pr mai kisi ki jaan ni lena chahta tha vaise bhi uski sari sena samohit hai....mne purane mharaj se aagya li or mai or bhola chal pde us daanv ki aur....

kuch hi minto me hum ek ngar me phoch gye jha ke log ardh singh the...hum vha se ja hi re hi the mujh se ek vykti tkra kar gir gya...pr use kuch fark ni pda....mai smjh gya ye bhi samohit hai....mne socha ku na isi se thodi help li jaay....mne apni sakti se uska samohan tod diya....jis se phle to vo krha utha fr niche gir gya....use dekh ke aisa lag ra tha jaise ish se phle usne kbhi saas na li ho....

jb vo thoda normal hua tb bola...

vykti- aapka bht bht sukriya jo aapne mujhe ajaad kiya....

mai- ye to mera farz tha....

vykti- aap jrur koi ache or sache insan ho jo aapne mri mdad ki....aapke liy mai kuch bhi kr sakta hu....

mai- flhaal to aap sirf us raksas ko hraane ka marg btay...

vykti- usko hrane ka ek hi trika hai uski sakti ka srot khtam karna.....or saktio ka karn hum log hai....jo kaid me hai....agr vo hume samohit na krta to use kbhi sakti ni milti....teeno loko ke logo ki mrji ke bina koi un se sakti ni le sakta....samohit hone ke karn hume use sakti deni pdti hai....uski smohit sakti ek

tilsmiyi chdi me hai agr vo tut jay to sab aajad ho jaynge or vo kamjor pd jayga....

mai- to tumhe pta hai vo chdi kha hai....

vykti- mere hisab se vo us taraf janglo ke bicho bich hai pr us tak phochne ke liy tumhe pisacho ki sena se ldnna hoga...

mai- uski tum fikr mat kro aaj se sab aajad ho jaynge....

ye kh kr mai vha se nikl kr jungle ki taraf nikal gya....thodi hi der me mai vha jungle me tha vha 2 pisach khde the....mujhe dekhte hi unhone mujh pe hamla kr diya....unko mne chutkio me hra diya pr vo mr ni re the to mne un pe aag se humla kiya jis se vo chikh kr jal gye....

uski taraf jb sari pisach sena ko chikh sunai di to vo mri taraf dode....mai to phle se hi tyar tha....mne apne pure srir par aag lga li thi...jis se koi pisach mujhe chuta to vo vhi jal jata....mai apni puri raftar se unki taraf bda or har kisi ko punch or marta jis se sab jalte ja re the...dekhte hi dekhte puri sena rakh ke dher me bdal gyi....or mai ja phocha us chdi ke pas....vo ek gol pathar ke uper hwa me ud ri thi or usme se roshni nikal ri thi....mne use hath lgaya to mujhe ek bht tej shock lga....jis se mai dur ja gira....jis waqt mne us chdi ko chua to us danav ko pta chal gya ki koi us chdi tak phoch gya hai to vo jldi se vha se gyab ho gya....or phoch gya mre samne mai bhi ab tak samhal gya tha....mne uski taraf dekha to vo bht gusse me tha....mne mn me bhola se kha ki bhola jab tak mai ise samhal ra hu jab tak tum us chdi ko tod dena...lekin apni saktio se prhar krna...nhi to vo tutegi nhi..

bhola meri bt smjh gya....

itne me ek avaj aayi...

danav- kon ho tum or mri chdi ko ku pana cahte ho....

mai- mai vo hu jo in teeno loko ko aajad krna cahta hu tumhare khar se....

danav- hahahaha....tum abi bache ho jao phle bde ho jao jb ladna....

mai- mai bhle hi bacha hu prntu ab tumhare bht hu....

usne mri bat sunte hi ek aag gola mujh pe chod diya...mne bhi jldi se apne aage kvach bna diya...jis se vo mujhe na lga....

or phat gya....cahro trf dhua fel gya...use lga ki vo jit gya to vo hsne lga....lekin jaise hi dhua hta to uski hsi ruk gyi...or chokne vaali njr se dekhne lga...ab mri bari thi mai uski trf bda use lga ki mai use punch ya lat marunga par mne ek energy ball de mari uski trf jaate jaate jis se vo bht hi muskil se bcha pr jaise usne mri trf dekha tab tak der ho chuki thi use mra hummer punch lag chuka tha jo ki pathar se bna tha vo kafi dur ja kr gira....or mai bhi abi na ruka mai bhi usi ke pas phoch gya....pr iska use andaja tha...mre pas phochte hi usne mujhr lete lete hi lat mri jis se mai ladkhda kr vhi gir gya...or vo jldi se mere pet pe chad gya or muh par punch marne lga...mai block krke bach ra tha...mne moka dkh kr bhola ko isara kr diya or usne energy ball de mari chdi pr or vo chdi tut gyi...jiske sath hi samohan sakti khtam ho gyi or sath hi daanav ki bhi...chdi ke tut te hi us danav ek jhtka lga or vo thodi dur ja ke gira...ab waqt aa gya tha use khtam krne ka...mne apni talwar ka aagaj kiya or dod lga di uski trf or fire blade ka hmla krke uska sir uda diya...jis se vo bhi jal ke rakh ho gya....

kuch der mne apni sas drust ki or jaise hi palta teen budhe log prkat hue....

mai- aap teeno kon hai...

teeno ek sath- hum teeno loko ke mntri hai or sath sath guru bhi...

mai- fr aap log yha...

vo teeno- hume ish dust ne kdi bna liya tha...uske khtam hote hum bhi ish se ajad ho...gye...

fr kuch der ruk kr fr bole....

fr teeno ek sath- aaj s tum hi humare raja ho....

mne unki bat mn li or ye tay hua ki kal mujhe teeno loko ka raja bnaya jayga....

mai singhlok ke mahl me ghusa to vo bht hi kubsurt mhal tha cahro trf sero murtiya thi vo bhi sone ki....vha mera khub satkar hua....khana kha ke mai bhi sone ke chal diya apne room me vha ja kr mne sakshi se bt ki....thodi der us se bat krke mai so gya....

subh mri aakh khuli or mne sare kam niptaye or nha dho ke tyar ho ke rajdrbar me aa gya mne dekha vha grudlok ke guru bhi aaye hai or unki side me hi belloke ke puraane mharaj bhi the....garudlok ke gurudev ne mujh se mere dono mukut mngvaye..mne vo la kr unhe diye....ek gol jaisi chiz pr teen mukut rakhe the jinke sath unhone vo mukut bhi rakh diya...or 5cho guru or purane mharaj ne mntr pdhna chalu kr diya ordekhte dekhte vo mukut ek ho gye....vo bht hi chamak rha tha or bht hi khubsurt lag ra tha....mera rajybhisek kiya gya....or us mukut ko mere sir pr rkha gya....jaise hi vo mukut mre sir pe rkha gya to mujhme ek roshni smanne lgi or dekhte dekhte mera rup bdlne lga....jb roshni chmkni bnd hui to mera rup bdl chuka tha or mera aakar bhi...meri dono hath or pair ser jaise ho gye par nkhn grud jaise...mere pankh nikal aaye dragon jaise..or sarir bull ki trh thos or mjbut ho gya tha....or mri ser jaisi puch bhi aa gyi thi....mai apne aap ko dekh ke bht shock tha....mne idhar udhar dekha bhola nhi tha khi or sab log apne ghutno pr sir jhuka kr niche baithe the....

mai- ye mujhe kya hua hai....

purane mharaj- tum ab purn rup se bht saktisaali bn chuke ho.....or ye tumhara saktisali rup hai....

mai- pr mai vapis apne rup me kaise aaau....

purane mharaj- ye tumhare angrakshak hai jinme bhola bhi hai....tum alg hone ko kho to ye ho jaynge or tum vaapis usi rup me aa jaynge....

mne unki bt sun ke bhola or un sbhi ko alg hone ko kha or vo sab alg ho gye....alg hone ke bd bhi vo 5cho apne asli rup me the to mne kha...

mai- tum sab insani bhes me aa jao....

vo sb mri bt sunte hi insaan ke bhes me aa gye...

ab mujhe vapis jana tha to mne kha...

mai- 5cho grh ke guruo aapko ab ye rajy samhalne hai meri garmojudgi me...prntu jb bhi aap logo ko mri jrurt hogi mai aa jaunga....ab mujhe ijajt dijiye...mujhe vapis jana hai....

mai- or bhola tum apni patni ko bhi bula lo....or tum 4ro ki bhi patni hai to unhe bhi sath le lo....tum logo ko mujh se alg rhna hai to koi sathi hona cahiy jo tum order chla ske....

mri bt sun ke sb has pde or vo 5cho sarmane lge....

kher unhone apni apni ptnio ko apne pas bula liya or hum sab vha se gyab ho gye.....

update 38

hum vha se gyab ho ke vapis mere shar phoch gye....jb hum dono mtlb mai or bhola yha se gye the tab hum 2 the ab 11 hai....hum jb city phoche to din ka time tha to mne apna clon vhi bula liya tha....jha

hum khde the vo ek sumsan jgh thi....mne sab se nam puche to unke nam shi nhi lge to mne hi unka nam karan kr diya...sivay bhola ke....

1. bhola uski ptni ka nam mne mohini rkh diya...

2.jin ka nam mne jagdish urf jgu or uski ptni ka paro...

3.dragon ka sumit or patni ka chanchal..

4.ser ka suraj or ptni roshni...

5.garud ka tarun or patni tanu...

10so ko apna nam psand aaya...fr mne jgu se 5 car mngvai...or hum sab us me baith ke nikal pde ghr...raste me mera clon bhi mil gya to mne use gayb kr diya...or uski jitni bhi yaade thi sab mre under aa gyi jis se mujhe ab pta tha pichle ek sal me kya hua....

mai- bhola apne clon ke mind me kho ki papa ko kuch bhana bna ke nikle or shi si jgh dekh ke gayb ho jay...

bhola- ji bhai...

bhola ne vaisa hi kiya...fr mne papa ko phn krke bol diya ki mne ho bhola ko bulaya hai....fr hum sab nikal gye ghr ke liy...or mujhe ghar me khani bhi bnani thi...mai apni car me akela tha or vo pachho apni apni car me the...bhola ke ilava kisi ko car chlani ni aati thi to vo sab saktio se car aage bda re the....

kuch der me hum ghr phoch gye or mri khani bi tyar thi....mne doorbell bjayi kuch hi minto me mummy1 ne drwaja khola or saamne itne logo ko mere sath dekh ke ghbra gyi....

mummy1- ye log kon hai tumhare sath...

mai- under chlo sab btata hu....

hum ander aaye papa office the or papa1 or rohit mall gye hue the ...kuch der me mummy bhi aa gyi unki bhi halt mummy1 ki trh ho gyi...hum sab sofo pe baith gye fr mai bola....

mai- aap log bhola ko to jante hi ho...or ye hai mohini iski wife...ish ulu ne mujhe kal hi btaya tha...mne is se kha ki wife ko apne pas bula le jab ja ke ye laya inhe....or ye charo mere school frnds hai...or ye inki wife hai...ye hai tarun or uski wife tanu..ye hai jadish or uski wife parul...ye sumit or ye iski wife chanchal...ye suraj or iski wife roshni....ye charo bhai hai or inke mummy papa ka dehand ho gya...in logo ke pas paisa bht tha...inhone apni pdhai comlete kr ke office join kiya jo inke papa ka tha...pr inke kuch ristedaro ne chal chli jis se compony ghat me chli gyi....inke ristedar yha bhi na ruke or inhe gundo ke share mrvane ki kosis krne lge jis se inka jina muskil ho gya to ye log apna sab kuch trust me de ke....yha aa gye....or apne paiso me se ye log kuch paise le aaye trust me dene se phle ab ye business krna cahte hai takiab ye ji ske....(ye jhuti khani suna di mne taki kisi ko sak na ho...) kal hi ye mujhe mile or mne socha ku na mai inka sath....inka ka or koi hai bhi ni jo inki mdad kre...

mummy- aisa mt bolo ki inka koi ni ye bhi hmare hi bache hai aaj se humare sath hi rhenge...

mai- lekin papa...

mummy- mai unhe smjha dunga....tum log yhi baitho jb tak mai room set krwati hu....

fr mummy ne un sab ka room shi krwaya....fr mummy ne un sab ko apne apne room me jane ko kha or khud sab ke liy lunch bnane chli gyi....lunch bnane ke bd mummy ne sab ko niche bulaya lunch ke liye...hum sbne hsi khushi lunch kiya...lunch hone ke bd hum sb sitting me baith gye or baate krne lge...ladies to apne me mngan thi...fr mai or pacho bhar aaye fr mai bola....

mai- tum log apne apne lok se ek ek sena ki tukdi bula lo...hume ish desh se pap mitana hai...

sb ne apne apne lok khbar bhej di....sena ke aane me 2 din the....mne ron ko phn kiya or use bhi bulaya....

kuch time me vo bhi aa gaya....uske aate hi mne unka intro sb se kraya fr mai bola....

mai- dekho mai ek aisi sansth kholna chahta hu jo sab ki mdad kre....ye sanstha hum pure desh me failaynge pr phle apne hi shar se suruat krnge....permission mai le aaunga....or jgh bhi dekh rkhi hai....

ron- bhai hum sirf 7 hi jne hai...

mai- mne kuch log or hire kiye hai vo 2 din me aa jaynge...ab tum fikr mt kro or jo bhi donation aayga us se hmara khrcha chal jayga....

humne kuch der or bt ki fr ron vha se chla gaya....

update 39

ron ke jane ke bad mne jagdish se sath chlna ko kha or sab ko vhi ghr pr rukne ko kha....hum vha se niklne or CM ke office ki trf gye mne raste me ek file khud bna li apni saktio se....jisme mere project ki sab detail thi....cm ke office ke bhar ja kr mne peon se cm se milne ko kha to usne mra nam pucha...mne apna or papa ka nam bta ke under bhej...khuch der vo peon or uske sath c.m ka p.a bhi aaya or hum dono ko under le gaya...mne c.m se namskar ki or baithte hue apne project ke baare me bola...jise sun kr vo bole...

c.m- tumne kha or jo tumne ne file bnai hai uske hisab se ye sab bilkul shi hai....

but kya ye shi rhega isme sarkar abhi tumhari help nhi krega...paisa tumhe hi lgana hoga...bs mai tumhe kal tak approved kra dunga or jo tumne xxx street road pe jo jgh mngi hai vo bhi dilva dunga...uske bhi tumhe paise de dunga...pr mai vaada krta hu agr 6 mhine ke ander tumne result positive diya to sarkar se bhi tumhe mdad mil jaygi....

mai- thank u sir....kya aaj hi mai us jgh pe construction suru krva du....

c.m- thk hai suru kr do...koi dikkt aaye to bta dena phone pe...

mai- ji thk hai....

or hum vha se nikal liye...fr mne jgu ko us sumsan jgh chod diya or use bta diya kya krna hai...jgu apne kam pe lag gya....mai chal pda sakshi ke ghr....sakshi ghr phoch kr mai rana sir se mila...ab vo bilkul normal insan ki trh ji rhe the...

mai- kya hua sir koi tension....

sdad- ha ek hai tension..

mai- kya hai btaiye...

sdad- tum problem ho...ek tum 1 saal bad mil re ho upr aaj mile ho to sir are yar ab sasur ji bhi bol diya kro....ab to mne sab chod diya....

mai- thk hai sasur ji....but aap ko fr se don bnna hai par abki bar un gundo ke liy jo bure kam krte hai....

sdad- beta mai kuch smjha ni...

maine unhe apne apne project ke bare me btaya...

mai- to sasur ji aapko vo had krna hai....aap inko logo ko smjhte hai...to aap aram se handal kr paynge sab...

sdad- thk hai beta mai tyar hu....pr kya sakshi manegi....

mai- uski chinta mat kro mne us se bt krli hai phle hi...

sakshi ke dad yani sasurji ko smjh ke or unhe raaji kr ke mai ghr chal pda....

raste jgu bhi aa gya car me...usne kam kr dya tha usne apni saktio se kyi log kam pe lga diye jo jldi hi kam kr denge....

aise hi kuch din hsi khushi nikal gye...jisme hum ne kyi gribo ki mdad ki or un mujhrimo jo chori,dakti,ldkiya cheda krte hai unka mind divert kr diya or jo khun khraba,rape krte hai unko jail phocha diya or jo jail se apne rutbe se niklte unhe mri team thikane lga deti....aise hi humari team ka pure shar me nam ho gya...humne pure shar me har gali corahe pe cctv lga diya....jo alg alg tv screens pe hum dekha krte the....mri ish team se mre sasur ji ke kuch aadmi jo bhrose mnd the vo jud gye....jiske hum unhe ache paise bhi dete the....ab sarkar or khi na khi se donation aane lga....jis se ab hum dhire dhire pure india me apni sanstha kholne lage...jis se india me drindgi khtam hoti ja ri thi....or inhi dino me meri or sakshi ki sgrayi ka din bhi tay ho gya....ek din mai or ron raste me masti krte ja re the...ron ne bhi ab car le li thi or ek acha ghar bhi bna liya tha...jisme mne mdad kri thi usko bina pta chle....

ron- yar pta hi chla na humari kismat kaisi bdli...mai phle kha tha or ab tre us project ne mujhe kha phocha diya...

mai- mne kya kia bs sab tri mhnat hai....tu bs apne skill lga or sara kala dhan hak kr le taki humare desh ki kgali dur ho.

ron- mai vada krta hu bhai 5 din me sara kala dhan humare sanstha ke account me hoga jis se hum gribo k liy mkan or unhe koi kam dhnda dila ske...

mai- thk h...or tujhe yad hai na 1 hafte bad mri sgai hai....mai tujhe invite ni krunga...kuki tu agr bhai mnta hai to khud aa jayga...

ron- yar ye bhi koi bolne ki bt hai...yr ek bt hai tujhe to tera jivan sathi mil gya pr pta ni mera kya hoga...mujhe kb milegi...

abi hum bt kr hi rhe the ki ek car hume over take kar ke aage gyi....usme se kisi ki help ki avaj aayi....

to ron ne bhi gaadi aage bda dhi usi ke piche...jaise hi hum us gaadi ke side phoche...humne dekha ek ladki apni gaadi sambhalne ki kosis kr ri hai pr smbhal ni pa ri....krne ko to mai apni saktio se gadi kr leta pr mne nhi kiya kuki mujhe pta tha kya hone vala hai....

to ron ne halki si car piche ki or ladki se bola apna gate kholo...

us ladki ne darte darte apna gate khol diya...fr ron ne bhi apna vala gate khol diya...fr usne ladki ko car me aane ko kha...par ladki itni ghbra gyi ki use koi hosh hi ni tha ki ron kya bol ra hai...

aage kya hona hai ye bd me yani kal.....

update 40

us ladki ko na aata dekh ron ne ek jhtka gadi ko mara mtlb hlki si takr mari jis se us ladki ka dhyan ron pr gya...fr dubara ron ne use aane ko kha.....to vo dhire dhire sark kr ron ke pas aane lgi...or jaise hi ron ne samne dekha to usne ghbra kr us ladki ka hath pkad kr apni seat pr khich liya or ek dum se break mar di jis se hmari car vhi ruk gyi or us ladki ki car sidha ped se tkra gyi....us car ka aage ka hisa puri trh khtam ho gya tha....sukar tha ki vo ladki isme ni thi nhi to muskil hi vo jinda hoti.....ab vo safe thi but ab bhi vo thodi shmi hui thi....

ron- aap thk to hai na miss

ladki-(no reply)

vo ladki jyda hi dari hui thi to maine car ki back seat se water bottle uthai or ron ko dekr pilane ko kha....

ron ne use pani pilaya or chup hone kha....

to vo ladki ek dum se ron ko chipak gyi...or rone lgi....

ron ne bdi muskil se use chup kraya phir pucha....

ron- ha mam aap thk hai ab...

ladki- ji thk hu....thank u very much aapne aaj mri jan bachai jiska ahsan mai kbhi ni chuka sakti....

ron- ye to mera farz or kam dono hai vaise ye sab hua kaise....

ladki-vaise mujhe pta to ni par raste me gadha aa gya tha or us time mera dhyan ni gya to bht tej jhtka lga gadi ko phr bhi mne gadi ni roki kuki urgent kaam tha kuch or jaise hi mne cut pe modni cahi to stering nhi mudi or break marni cahi vo bhi ni lgi....bs fr aap ko pta hai....

ron- chlo koi ni aap piche baithiy mai aapko vha chod deta hu...

ye bt ki piche baithiy jaise hi us ladki ne suni vo ladki sarma gyi....uska gora chra lal pad gya...jisme ron khi kho sa gya...but vo ladki sarmati hui utri or boli...

ladki- aap ka thnku but mai taxi se chli jaungi...

ron- are aap baithiy hum vaise bhi aise hi ghum hi rhe the aap address btaiye mai vha chod dunga....

ladki ne fr kuch ni bola bs address btaya jo humare hi office ka tha....vo ander piche ki trf baith gyi....or ron ne gadi bhga di...ron ne aakho aakho me request ki ki mai kuch bolu....

ron- hi I am ronit or aap....

ladki- hi I am megha....

ron- bht hi pyara nam hai megha aap ka aapki trh...

megha shrma gyi apni tarif or nam ki tarif sun kar....

mne bhi intro diya apna....

dono chori chori ek dusre ko dekh re the....jo normal tha...

thodi der me hum office phoch gye....

megha utar kr hume thanks bol kr chlne lagi to hum bhi utr kr uske piche chlne lge....

megha- are aap ku aa re hai mai chali jaungi....

ron- vo kya hai ki mera cusin isme kam krta hai to socha jb aaya hu to milta jau.....

megha- thk hai chliy...

hum ander aa gye...sb hume hi dekh ke khde hone lage to ron ne sab ko chup chap baithe rhne ko kha megha ne ek peon se bt ki or ron ka hi cabin pucha...or us trf jaane lagi....mne ron ka hath pkd kr roka...

mai- abhi mt ja...10 mint me chlenge...

ron mri bt mn ke ruk gya....

megha jb under ghusi to ander ek aadmi baitha laptop pr kuch kr ra tha vo or koi nhi mere sasur yani sakshi ke papa hi the...

megha- may I come in sir...

sdad- ji aaiye...aap kon....

megha- ji mai yha ron ji se milne aai thi...

sdad- ooo vo to abhi bhar gya hai sayad sham ko ya kal hi aayga....

megha- sir kya please ek bar aap unse bt kr skte hai phn pe ki vo aaynge ya ni...

sdad- koi jruri kam hai to mujhe btao mai dekh lunga....yha ka had mai hi hu...

megha kuch khti us se phle mai or ron ander aa gye jise dekh kr...

sdad- tum dono yha....ish wqt...clg ni gye tum dono....

megha sasur ji ki bate sun ke hum dono ko ghur ke dekhne lgi to mai bola....

mai- are sasur ji aapko dhyan ni h kya humari clg ki chuti chal ri hai....

sdad- are yr mai to bhul gya...

or jaise hi unhone megha ko kuch bolne ke liye dekha to unhe dikha ki megha muh khole hum dono ko dekh ri hai....

sdad- are beta choko mat ye vishal mera hone vala damad hai or y iska frnd kum bhai ron...jiske liy tum yha aai ho....

ye sunte hi megha or bhi jyda shock ho gyi or boli....

megha- aap hi ron hai....mai to aap ko phchan hi ni pai...kb se mai aap ko delhi or kyi jgh jha jha aap ke office hai vha pta kra par na mile par jb mujhe pta chla ki aap yha ish office me hai to mai yha aa gyi....kash aapko mai phle hi phchan leti....

ron- aisa mne kya kr diya jo aap mujhe dhund ri ho...

megha- aapne ek bar delhi me ek ladki ko kuch gundo se bachaya tha to usi ne mujhe aap ke bare me or ish sanstha ke bare me btaya....fr kya tha mre dil meaap ke liye ijrat paida ho gyi...uski bt sun kr or aaj or jyda bdh gyi aaj aapne mri jan bhi bachai....

sakshi ke dad vha se chle gye the hume introduce kra ke....

mai- megha ji ish ne aap ko to bacha liya pr ye ghayal ho gya hai bhot...

mri bat ron smjh gya or mujhe konhi mar kr chup hone ko kha...

megha- kha lgi hai btaiy hum abhi doctor ke pas chlte hai....

ron- are nhi aisi koi bt ni hai ye mjak kr ra hai khali...

megha- vishal ji jo ye kh re hai vo sach hai aap mjak kr re hai....

mne ek bar ron ki trf dekha or muskra kr ha me sir hilaya....

fr megha ne btaya ki vo ab humare clg se aage pdegi bs uski clas alg hai but hai vo humari trf 2nd year me hi...

usne btaya ki yha CM uske uncle hai....or humne frndship ki or no. exchange kiye...usne humari sanstha se judne ke liy kha...to ron to khush ho ha kh gya....or mne bhi ha kh di....

isi trh din bit gye or ron or megha bhi karib aane lage...kal meri sgai thi jisme mne CM or megha ko invite kiya tha...or ron ne bhi mujhse vada liya tha ki uske megha ko purpose krne ke bd mai CM se unke liy bat kru...jiske liye maine ha kr di....

idhar hum khushiya mna re the or udhar mre pacho loko par khtra mndra ra tha...danav lok ko pta chal chuka tha ki pacho loko ka nya raja bnaya ja chuka hai jiske chlte unhone ek tufani yojna bnai...kher ab kuch hi dino me saitaan bhi jagne vala tha....

update 41

subh mai time se utha or sadhna or exercise kr ke nhane chla gya....nha ke tyar ho ke niche aa gya....aaj sgai thi to kam bhot the...mai jaise hall me aaya to mummy ne nasta krvaya...sab log busy the or mujhe bhi mummy ne busy kr diya market jaane ke liye or sath me beautician ko laane ka order bhi....mai bhi list le ke nikal gya....gifts or sopping krte krte mujhe kafi time ho gya acha tha jo mne phle hi beautician ko phn kr ke uski team ke sath bhj diya ghr...mai bhi phoch gya ghr....ab bhi ghr pe sab apne me busy the....ab thoda hi time jo bacha tha...sab jldi tyar ho gye sivay ladies ke unke

to fasion hi ni khtam hota cahe vo ish lok ki ho ya dusre....kher sab tyar hue or mai bhi....mne mhroon colour coat niche white shirt phni thi jjsme mai acha lg ra tha....

hum sab alg alg cars me baith gye or nikal pde abc hotel me vhi humari sgai thi aaj....hum to vha time pe phoch gye or sakshi ke bhi ghr vaale aane vaale the...

hotel ka hall achi trh se sjaya gya tha...or guest bhi lagbhg aa hi chuke the jinhe papa,papa1 or rohit attend kr re the....thodi hi der me sakshi ki family bhi aa gyi jaise hi mne sakshi ko dkha dekhta rh gya...vo bht hi khubsurt lag ri thi...hum dono ki njar mili to sakshi thoda shrma gyi...kuki mai usi ko dkh ra tha..ron bhi apni family ke sath aagya tha jinhe mai hi attend kr ra yha...or megha or CM sir bhi aa gye the...unhe papa ne attend kiya or megha ko mne sakshi ke pas bhej diya.....

mai- ron tumhe aaj bol dena hai megha ko ki tum use pyar krte ho...

ron- ha yr aaj mai kr dunga use pupose...

aise hi humne or bt ki jisme mai thodi thodi der me sakshi ko dekhta or ron megha ko.....thode time me hi pandit ji ne sagai ke liy aane ko kha...hum dono stage pe gye yani mai or sakshi...ek side meri family or dusri side sakshi ki trf uski frnds or family khde the...humne ek dusre ko ring phnai...or sabne humare liye taliya bjai...fr dance or khana shuru hua....mne or sakshi ne phle dance kiya fr dhire dhire sab dance krne lage fr humne khana vgrh khaya....fr sab ne thodi der bt ki humari sadi ke liye ye faisla hua ki gradution ke bad sadi kr di jaygi....fr mujhe kuch yad aaya..bola

mai- CM sir mujhe aapse ek urgent bt krni hai....

CM- ha ha bolo kya bt hai....

mai- sir bt ye hai ki ron or megha ek dusre ko cahte hai to aap unke riste ko munjuri de dete to kuch

bt bnti....

CM- to isme mujh se kya puchna us mummy daddy se bt krlo....mujhe to mnjoor hai....ron ek acha ladka...honhar hai...

mai- thk hai mai bt kr lunga....

CM- thk hai beta....

hua u ki jb mne or sakshi ne ring bdli to ron bhi chl diya megha se bt krne pr megha use khi ni mili...to use lga ki megha ghr chli gy...pr aisa nhi tha....megha bhar chli gyi thi hotel ke bhar ek park tha vha banch pe baithi thi vo soch ri thi ki aaj vo ron ko purpose kr de khi use mujh se koi chura le...back to ron....megha ke ghr jane ki soch kr vo udas ho gya or vo muh latkay vhi phoch gya megha ke piche vale banch pe baith gya....or kuch der mayus baith kr jaise hi vo jane ke liye utha to use megha ki badbdane ki avaj aai or vo us avaj ko phchan gya...

ron- are megha tum yha...mujhe lga tum chli gyi ghr....

megha- vo vo mujhe....ha vo mai fresh air ke liye aa gyi thi....

ron- thk h.....

megha- vo vo mujhe tum se ek bat krni thi...

ron- ha bolo....

megha-(kuch soch kr) mujhe ek ladke se pyar hai pr pta ni vo mujh accept krega ya ni....koi rasta btao jo us se mai ye kh sku....

ye sunte hi ron ka dil joro se dhdkne lga....or uska mn rone jaisa ho gya....use aisa lgne lga jaise uski duniya hi lut gyi....uska mn vha se khi dur jaane ko krne lga....

ron bdi muskil se thoda bht bola...

ron- vo ladka khus kismet hai jise tumhari jaisi achI ladki mili...meri mano to apne pyar ko mt kho dena...acha ab mai chlta hu bye....

ron abhi aage bda hi tha ki use ek avaj sunai di jise vi sun kar vhi ghutne pe baith kr rone lga....

update 42

ye or kisi ki nhi....megha ki avaaJ thi...

megha-(ron ko jata dekh) mujhe akela chod ke kha ja re ho mai tumhare bina nhi rh sakti....pls aise mat jao...mne bdi himmat kr ke tum se bolne ki himmat ki thi....

ye bate sun ron jate jate ruk gya or vhi ghutno pe baith kr rone lga....

ron ke muh se kuch na sun kr or use rota dekh megha se rha ni gya or vo dodkar ron ke samne aai or

use lga ki ron ka dil dukha diya usne to vo bhi rone lgi....

megha-(rote hue) ron pls royo mat agr tum mujhe nhi cahate to mat apnao lekin royo mat....tumhe rota dekh mai ji ni paongi mai apni jan de dunggi....

bs ye sunna tha ki ron ne ek chttak ki avaj ke sath megha ka gal lal kr diya or bola....

ron- tum ne agr mrne ki bt ki to mai sachme abhi mr jaunga....mai bhi tumhe bht cahata hu...nhi rh sakta tumhare bin....

or megha ko apne gale lga liya....ish trh inka ijhar hua jise mne sun liya tha or ja ke mne ander bt ched di inke bare me.....

isi trh or din bitne lage or inhi dino me mne ron or megha ke riste ke liye unke ghr pr bt krli jisme unke ghr vale bhi mn gye.....

in sab ke bich vakyat ye hua ki gurudev ne mujhe sadhna ke waqt btaya ki saitan jag chuka hai or kabhi bhi hmla ho sakta hai...

aise kuch din mne planning ki or jo mne sena bulai hui thi unko sachet kr diya saitaan ke liye...or aane vaale khtre ke liy.....

jb ek din mai din me khana kha kr apne room me baitha tha to mujhe jinlok se vha ke mntri ka sandeh mila....

mntri- mharaj vilam ke liye deri cahunga per kuch dino se kuch yha humaare lok me ander ghusne ki kosis kr re hai...lekin vo ghus to no pare pr shild kmjor hoti ja ri hai...or aisa hi baki 4ro loko ka hal hai...jha tak mujhe pta chla hai ye sab us saitan driga sur krva rha hai use pta chal gya hai aapke bare me bs vo ye ni janta aap kha hai....to aap jld se jld yha aa jaye....

y sun kr mujhe lga sayd yhi shi moka hai dhrti se dur hi us saitan ka khatma krne ka....

or idhr danav lok me

drigasur- vo kon hai jisne un 5 loko pr kbja kiya hai pta chla tumhe....

senapati- nhi mharaj pr hum pta kr re hai jaise hi hume pta chlega hum vha humla kr demge....

drigasur- thk hai....apni sena tyar kro mai un 5 loko ko hi mitti me mila dunga ab....

senapati- ji mharaj....

drigasur- or us dhrti lok ka smachar hai tumne us mnusy ko to mar diya pr tumne dubara jach ni ki koi or sakti to ni hai...vha kuch danav bhej dena jab hum un 5 loko ko khtam kr de to vo dhrti lok bhi humarre adhin hona cahiye....

senapati- ji mharaj mai khud vha sena ke sath jaunga....

fr vha hsne ki aavaje aane lgi....

hahahahahahahahahahaha....ab ish sansar ko koi nhi bacha sakta....

idhar mai bhi tyar tha mujhe bhi khbar mil chuki thi.....

mai bhi nikal gya or sath hi apni sena ko yhi chod gya jo mne bula rkhi thi or sakshi ko mind to mind connect ho ke bola....

mai- sakhi sakshi mujhe abhi un 5 loko ke liy nikalna hai vha drigasur hamla krne vala hai...to mai cahta hu ki tum humari family or apna bhi khyal rkho...agr koi musibat aaye to meri sena tumhare sath degi tum unhe lead krna....bs kisi ko kuch ho na or tumhe bhi nhi to mai jite jee hi mar jaunga....

sakshi- tum fkr mat kro....kuch nhi hoga...tumhe us saitaan ko khtam karna hai yha mai sab smhal lungi...cahe mujhe apni jan ku na deni pde....

mai- aisa mt bolo pls yr mai nhi jee paunga...tum bs sabko surksha ghere me rakhna kisi ko bhr mat niklne denaacha bye mai kuch hi dino me aa jaunga...bye...

sakshi se bt krne bd...mne bhola,sumit ,tarun,suraj,or jagdish ko bulaya or unhe apne sath chlne ko kha un logo ne or mne apne apne clon bnay or un pachon ne apni apni biwion ko bol diya yha ka khyal rkhne ko kuki unme bhi sakti thi...

kher hum ghr gyab ho gye or kuch minto me jin lok phoch gye...vha mne phoch kr apne raja vale getup me aa gya or sabha ko bulaya...

mai- aap sab ko to pta hi hoga ki mai yha ku aaya hu...humare loko pr saitani humla hone vala hai to mai cahta hu ki yha ki janta apne ghro me hi rhe taki aap surkshit rhe....or meri sena ko logo...mai aap sab ka aabhari hounga jo aap sab mra sath ish ldai me de....

sari sena ek sath- mharaj hum aap ke liye jan bhi de denge or le bhi lenge bs aagya dijiy...

un sabka josh dekh mujhe bht khusi hui or josh bhi bht aaya

mai- to sari sena ko khabar kr di jay ki vo pachon loko ki sima pr phoch jaye...kal se yudh suru hoga...

update 43

sari sena sima pe tainat ho chuki thi or waqt tha ab mera aram krne ka...to maine vhi mhal me khana khaya or chal diya apne room....room me aa ke mne sakshi se bt ki or sab ki jankari li...or use apna khyal rakhne ko kha...

ab waqt tha plan ka kuki vo saitaan hai jrurt padne pr jarur chlaki to dikayga hi....mne ek plan bnaya jiske chlte vo kbhi kamyab nhi hoga....fr mai chain se so gya...

agli subh mai time se utha or sare kam nipta ke tyar ho ke phoch gya darbar me jha sabhi mera hi intzar kr re the....mne apna plan apne senapati ko btaya...or use sena ko smjhane ko kha....kuch time me mere pas ek sainik ka sandesh aaya ki ek ghne kale badal ke sath saitaan ki sena aa ri hai...

mne sbi prja ko surksit rhne ke liye kha or chal pda...sima pr...jaise hi mai vha phocha to dekha ki bht hi bdi or bhyank danavo ki sena kale badlo ke sath humaare samne khdi hai... vha se udh suru hone ki ghosna ho gyi...or mne bhi aage bdne ki ghosna kr di...jaise hi danav aage bdne lage un par aag or pathar girne lage...jis se unko nuksan phoch gya... pathar or aag se bachne ke liye sab daanav idhar udhar bhagne lage jiska fayda utha kr jin sena ne gayab hokar unpar var kiya...jo danvo ke liye ghatak sidh hua or unki mot ho gyi par abhi bhi danvo ki sena bht badi thi....mra man bht pareshan tha pta ni ku mujhe aisa lagne lga ki bht bura hone vala hai....par fr bhi mne ldai pe dhyan lgaya...kuki meri ek chuk puri duniya khtam....

ab waqt tha ser or bull ko ldai me utarne ka to mne unhe aage bheja or un se phle dragon apni aag panjo se daanvo sankhya ko ghtaate ja re the....aisa nhi tha ki meri sena se koi ghayal na hua kyi maare bhi ja re the par jino ki mdad se ghaylo ko jldi thk kiya ja ra tha....bht samay tak uhi ldai chlti rhi na mai abi tak kisi se lda tha na hi saitaan ki trf se koi chunoti aai mere liy....par thodi der me ek chunoti aai vhi raksas jis se phle bhi mera mukabla hua tha....vo mujhe dek ke phchan gya or bola...

raksas- acha to tum abi jinda ho....lekin ab jyda ni jinda rhoge tum...tumhe aaj mai mar kr hi rhunga....

ye kh kar vo meri trf bda...par ab mai phle se jyda taktvar tha mre pas aate hi mne uski gardan pkad li vo chutne ke liy lgatar ghuse or lat marta rha par mujhe koi fark na pda...or mne ek jor dar punch uske pet me mara jis se uska pet fat gya or mera hath aar par ho gya....fr mne uske sarir ko hwa me upar uchal diya or ek urja ke gole se hwa me hi uda diya...

jaise hi mne njar vapis ghumai mujhe ek jor dar punch lga jis se mai dur ja gira ye or koi or nhi...drigasur tha...jb mai utha to mere muh se khun nikal ra tha or sabse bdi bat ye ki mera ghav bhr ni ra tha....yani drigasur ke humla krne se jo chot aayngi vo bhrenge ni...

maine ab soch liya tha ki ab kaise bhi kar ke block or bachna hoga nhi to mai ghayal ho jaunga...to ab mai defensiv ladne lga....or shi moke ki tlash krne lga....

mujhe chot na phochte dekh drigasur bht gusse me aa gya or apni puri takat se punch marne lga...ab mere block krne par bhi mere chot aai ri thi...jha jha uska punch lagta mre vhi se khun aane lagta...mri halat bht bigad chuki thi....ab mere pas ek hi rasta bacha vo tharup bdlne ka....mai hwa ud gya us se bachte hue...or aakh bnd kr ke apne asli raja vale rup me gya....mujhe dekh drigasur thoda bhhbit ho gya...pae fr bhi vo mere pas ud kar aa gya or hamla krne vala tha ki mne ek uska punch block kr uske muh pr ek punch rakh diya....jis se vo hwa se jmin pe aa gira....ye dekhte hi har koi hume dekh ke vhi ruk gya....sab sock the ki ek hi ghuse ne drigasur ko jmin pe la giraya. ..

drigasur khda hua or apni talwar nikal li...mne bhi apni talwar nikal li....meri talwar dekh kr drigasur ek bar fr bhhbit ho gya...lekin khud ko samhal kr usne mujh pr talwar se hmla kiya...mne talwar se block kiya....lekin usne usi waqt ek punch mere pet par kiya...jis se mai ladkhda kr piche hat gya....mere ander ek dard ki lhar dod gyi....mai is se sambhla bhi ni tha ki ek tej trar war kiya jise mne kaise bhi kar talwar pe le liya...ab mujhe bhi gussa aane lga...ab mera sabar ka bandh tut chuka tha....mne fire sword bna diya apni talwar ko or jaise hi drigasur ne apni talwar se war kiya mne bhi apni puri taqt se war kiya or uski talwar tash ke patto ki trh tut ke bikhr gyi....or ab bari thi drigasur ke marne ki....uski sena bhi ab tak khtam ho chuki thi or jo bachi thi vo vha se bhag gyi....

mre ek hath me talwar or dusre hath ke bde panje the...mne phla war uske ek hath par kiya or panje se uske sine pr....vo mere var ko rok na paya or uska ek hath kat gya...or sine se uska kala khun bhne lga....aise hi mne dusra var uske dusre hath par kiya or bhi kat diya....or last me uski gardan uda di....or last me uska pura sarir jla kar use bhsam kr diya....

ldai khtam hone ke bad maine sab se kha ki mai pirthvi ja ra hu vha bhi humla hua hoga...or jab hum 6 jane vha phoche to mri ruh kaap gyi....mai vhi khun se latpat rota rha....tadpta rha....

part1 end.....

aage jane ge ki aisa kya hua ki vishal tadap utha or rone lga....ku uski ruh kap gyi. ..

part 2 start today evning or night....

PART 2

UPDATE 1

ek ladka gumsum sa road par chlta ja ra tha ek hath me sigrate or ek me daaru ki bottle liye ja ra tha...or ga ra tha....

Tu safar mera

Hai tu hi meri manzil

Tere bina guzara

Ae dil hai mushkil

Tu mera khuda

Tu hi dua main shaamil

Tere bina guzara

Ae dil hai mushkil

Mujhe azmaati hai teri kami

Meri har kami ko hai tu laazmi

Junoon hai mera

Banu main tere kaabil

Tere bina guzaara

Ae dil hai mushkil

Yeh rooh bhi meri

Yeh jism bhi mera

Utna mera nahi

Jitna hua tera

Tune diya hai jo

Woh dard hi sahi

Tujhse mila hai toh

Inaam hai mera

Mera aasmaan dhoondhe teri zameen

Meri har kami ko hai tu laazmi

Zameen pe na sahi

Toh aasmaan mein aa mil

Tere bina guzaara

Ae dil hai mushkil

abi ye gaana ga hi ra tha ki 3-4 gunde type ladke uske saamne aa gye or bole....

ladka1- tune or tri compny ne hum logo ke dhnde bnd kr diye ab tujhe ni chodunga jinda....

or ye kh kr vo log use marne lagte hai....us ladke ko mar khane se koi fark ni pad ra tha kuki jo uske dil me dard tha vo ab ish mar ke dard me kha...vo chup chap mar khata rha....lekin ek gunde ne marte marte us ladke ko maa ki gaali de di to us ladke ke aakho me khun utar gya or usne ek ek punch sab ko de mara or sare niche jmin pe or sabke sab mr chuke the....bs vo ladka hi bacha tha...usne apne kpde jhaade or aas pas dekha to uski daaru ki bottle tut chuki thi....to vo vaapis wine shop dhundta hai or ek or bottle leta hai or fr vo hi gaana gata jata aage chla jata hai apne ghr jha uski tnhai uska intzar kr ri thi....apni yaado or daaru ke sath vo apne ghr me ghusta hai or andhere ghr me hi jmin pe

baith jata hai or rote rote khta hai....

ladka- tumne apna wada tod diya sakshi tod diya tumne apna wada....

ji ye or koi nhi vishal hai...jo ish waqt apne ghr me baitha ro rha....hai...waqt ke hatho majbur vishal apne aap ko benas mhsus kr ra hai....

aisa kya hua jo vishal sakshi ko yad kr ra hai....ku vo aaj akela ghr me hai...kon sa dard hai uske dil me???????

UPDATE 2

ab vapis vishal ki jubani khani

flashback to 6 month

hua ye tha mere sath ki jab mai drigasur se lad ra tha us waqt meri puri family jisme 2no papa,2no mummy,rohit, sakshi,ron,ron ki family or un 5cho ki biviya shopping pe ja re the kuki ron ki sgai thi 2din bad....

jb vo log ek raste se ja re the vhi jungle bhi tha raste me unhe kuch hulchal hoti dikhi or achanak se hi danav unki car ke samne aa gye...ye dekhte hi sab dar gye...or car rok di....sakshi ,mohini,chanchal,roshni,parul or tanu car se nikal gyi or sabko apni kasam de kar vhi car me rhne ko kha....ye senapati ke kuch danav the jo yha the....ladki ne un par humla suru kr diya or unhe mar giraya....pura privar unki saktiya dekh kr shock me tha....un danvo ke marte hi senapti ko pta chalgya

ki kuch saktiya hai yha...to vo apni puri sena le ker phoch gya unke pas....or bola...

senapati-acha to tum ladkiya ho un saktio ki malik,...chlo aaj tumhe bhi khtam kr deta hu...

sakshi ne koi jwab ni diya...blki jldi se jo dhrti pe sena thi usko bulaya...kuch hi minto me vo bhi aa gye...or fight suru ho gyi....sakshi us senapati se ladne lgi.....unki fight chal hi rhi thi ki vha mera or un pachho ke clon bhi aa gye sakshi ki mdad krne...par un me saktiya nam matr ki thi jis se vo ek ek kar 6 ki 6 mar gye.....

sakshi ko to pta tha ye clon hai par mri family ko nhi....mere clon ko mrta dekh sab car se bhar aa gye....ye dekh sakshi ka dhyan bhtka or us senapati ne sakshi pr jbrdust humla kiya...jis se sakshi kafi dur ja giri....or fr us senapati ne ek bhynkar hmla mri family or ron or ron ki family pr kiya....jise sakshi,mohini,chanchal,roshni,parul or tanu ne apne upr liya jis se bht tej dhmake hua or sabhi family or tanu or vo pachho us dhmake ki chpet me aa gye...tanu or un pachho me to takat thi par mri or ron ki family me ni jis se unki condition bht khrab ho gyi thi agr unko vha se le jaya na gya to vo mar bhi sakte the.....jiske chlte sakshi ne ek faisla kiya ki vo khud akele yha ldegi or mri family or ron ki family ko un pachho ke sath vapis unke lok bhj degi taki vo jldi thk ho jay....

vo pachho jana to ni chahte thi pr mjburi me jana pda....

ab sakshi yha akeli lad ri thi....ab usme ladne ki jyda kabiliyt ni bachi thi...or ab danavo ki sena ne humari dhrti ki sena ko lagbhg khtam hi kr diya tha...to sakshi ne apni puri takat ke sath ek var kiya jis se sari sena or senapati mare gye....lekin itne bde humle or gambhir ghayal hone se uska bhi jivan ni bacha...or

sakshi- (man me.....mujhe maf kr dena vishal mai tumhe chod ke ja ri hu pr mri aatma hmesha tum me rhegi....)

or ye soch kr usne dum tod diya....

jb mai vapis aa ra tha drigasur ko khtam kr to mujhe bht hi baichaini mhsus ho ri thi jaise meri aatma

mujh se alg ho gyi ho....or jaise hi mujhe mohini,parul,tanu,roshni inhone mujhe jungle me hone vale yudh or family ki condition btai to mra dil baith gya....or mne jldi se unka ilaj krvane ko kha or khud phoch gya us jungle ke pas....

vha ka njara dekh kar mai dng tha kuki vha danvo ki lash ke sath meri sena ki lash bhi thi...jo dhire dhire gayab ho ri thi...fr jaise hi mri njar ek trf pdi jha sakshi jmin par pdi thi....mai vha phocha or uska sar apni god me rkha....mri aakho se lgatar aasu bh rhe the....or sakshi ko uthane ki kosis kr ra tha....par sakshi nhi uthi kuki vo mar chuki thi....mai vha baith kr bht roya....mai apne hosh me nhi tha...ab mere dimag me saitaan ka vas hone lga kuki ish sab ki vjh ab mujhe mai khud or bhgwan lgne lge...dhire dhire pure vatavarn me kale badal chane lge....jaise hi mai kuch karta us se phle hi gurudev aa gye....

gurudev- ruk jao vishal agr tumne kuch bhi kiya to kali saktiya tum par havi ho jayngi jis se ya to tum mar jaoge ya danav bn jaoge...jise ish waqt koi nhi hra sakta....jis se is pure sansar ka nash ho jayga....apno aap ko sant kro....

mai- jha mra pyar nhi vo sansar bhi mra kam ka nhi mita dunga mai ish jha ko...

mujhe na manta dekh gurudev ne ek mntr pda or mujh pr ek energy se var kiya jiske mujhe lagte hi bht dard hua or mai vhi behos ho gya....

UPDATE 3

jab mujhe hosh aaya to mere samne rana uncle khde the....mre uthte hi vo khde hue...unki aakho me aasu the...

mai- uncle aap ro ku re ho....mai thk hu...

rana- vo sakshi...

sakshi ka nam sunte hi mere samne vo hi mnjr aa gya....or mai jor jor se chilane lga...mai fr se bekabu ho gya....to rana uncle ne jldi doctor ko bulaya mujhe kabu na pakr doctor ne ward boys ko bulaya vo log jaise hi mujhe pkdne aay mne unhe dhke se dur fak diya jis se vo behosh ho gya....mai unke kabu me nhi aa ra tha....ye dekh rana uncle jor se chila ke bole....

rana- sant ho jao tumhe sakshi ki ksam....

sakshi ka nam sunte hi mai ek dum san ho gya or vhi baith kr rone lga....ye dkh doctor ne mujhe neend ka injection lga diya jis se mujhe nind aa gyi...

kisi ke jgaane se mri nind khuli...ye or koi ni gurudev the...

gurudev- vishal utho....tum apna santulan ku kho re ho ku tum bekabu ho kr saitaani sakti apne pe haabi hone ku de re ho.....

mai- kya rkha hai ab...mai ab akela rh gya....mra parivar ka pta nhi vha jinda hai ya mar gye...yha sakshi bhi ni rhi btao aap hi kya kru mai....

gurudev- kya se kya mtlb hai tumhara....tumhara parivar abi jinda hai pr unme sakti hone se unhe thk hone me smay lgega...or rhi sakshi ki bt to sakshi ne to tumhe vachan diya tha na ki vo apni jaan de kr bhi tumhare parivar or ish lok ko bachaygi to usne vo pura kiya....

kya tum cahate ho ki uski kurbani u hi chli jay....kya tum ye cahate ho ki uski aatma tumhe aisa dekh roye....

mai- nhi mai y nhi chata use bcha to ni paya pr ab uski atma ko dukhi bhi nhi kr sakta....aap btaiy mujhe kya krna hai....

gurudev- tumhe jina hai abi tumhare parivar ko tumhari jrurt hai....or ish sansar ko bhi....abi khtra tala nhi hai....tumhe apne dimag pe kabu rkhna hoga....jb saitani saktiya tumhare kabu me ni aa jati jb tak ke liy mne tumhari sari saktiya band dhi hai....bs tumhari mansik or bal sakti nhi kuki vo tumhare liy jruri hai....

mai- thk hai mai kosis krunga....apne aap ko sant krne ke liy...

gurudev- aausman bhav beta....ab tumhe khud se ladna hai jo sabse bdi ldai hai tumhari....bs dhyan rkhna apne aap ko gussa mt aane dena....or ha abi 1 saal tak na tum un pachho loko me ja sakte ho na hi vo log aa sakte hai....ye ldai tumhe khud ladni hai....agr vo log yha hue ya tum vha gye to jb bhi tumhare andersaitaani sakti kbja jmane ki kosis kregi to tum unhe bhi chot phocaoge....kuki vo saitani sakti jb bhi koi jyda sakti sali tumhare aas pas hoga vo uski sakti chin ne ke liye uspe tumse humla krvaygi....ab tum smjh hi gye hoge....

mai- ji gurudev mai smjh gya....

gurudev vha se chle gye....unke jate hi rana uncle aaye...

rana- ab kaise ho....

mai- ji thk hai ab...vo sakshi ko kha rkha hai....

rana- beta use cold storage me rkha hai...mai tumhare bina use samsan nhi bhj sakta tha....

mai- thk h aap tyari kriy mai ab thk hu...

rana uncle vha se chale gye...or meri aakho me phr aasu aa gye...mujhe mere purane din yad aane lge....kaise mne sakshi ko pupose kiya...kaise hum sath ghumte the,kaise humari phli kiss hui....humari sgai sb mri aakho ke samne aane lge....

mai bht der tak aasu bhate rha...thodi der bad rana uncle mujhe lene aay unhone sab tyariya kr di thi....hum sakshi ko samsaan ghat le gye....arthi pe leta kr mai sakshi ko dekhta rha....fr uske sir pe ek kiss ki or uski mang me sindur or gale me manglsutr phna diya....or phr uske sir pe kiss krke mne agni de di....aag thandi hone tak mai or rana uncle vhi baithe rhe...phr asthiya lote me le kar chal diye ghr....raste me uncle bole....

rana- beta ab tumhe hi samhalna hai...tumhara parivar ka bhi kuch ni pta kha hai...

mai- mujhe pta hai vo log kha hai...aap chinta na kre us blast me unhe bht chote aayi jis se vo koma me hai...

rana- beta kya tum un se mil liye....

mai- nhi....lekin abhi mil lunga....

rana- thk hai....par jb tak tumhare papa thk nhi ho jate tumhe hi sab sambhalna hoga....

mai- ji mai samhal lunga....

or hum mere ghr aa gye vo mujhe vha chod kr apne ghr chle gye....

ish trh din nikalne lge mujhe jb sakshi ki jyda yad aati or brdast nhi hoti to mai cigret or daaru ka shara lene lga....

update 4

kuch din mai aise hi udas rha....fr ek din mne soch liya....aise udas hone se mri jaan ko hi taklif hogi....to mne office jaane ki sochi us se phle mai colg gya...vha ja kr mne principal madam ko bol diya ki mai khali paper dene aaunga....unhone bhi kuch na kha...fr mai office gya vha ja kr mne manager se sara kam smjha or apne aap ko busy rakhne lga..

back to present:

mai jb rote rote sakshi ko yad kr ra tha tbhi mujhe khi se sakshi ki avaj aai...or boli...

sakshi- tum mujhe yad ku kr re ho mai to tumhare sath har pal hu...

mai idhar udhar dekhne lga mujhe sakshi nhi dikhi....to mai bola....

mai- pls sakshi ek bar mere samne aa jao....mai nhi ji pa rha tumhare bin...

sakshi- jaan mera sarir nhi rha mai ab ek aatma hu or ye bhi jbhi possible hua hai kuki tumne powers di...nhi to tum mujhe sun bhi ni pate....

mai- jaan ye sab mri vjh se hua hai....agr mai tumhari life me na hota to aaj tum jinda to hoti...

sakshi- kya khak jinda hoti....mrna to sabko hai....kya mera accident nhi ho sakta tha ya mai suicide ni kr sakti thi ya koi gunda mujhe mar deta papa ki vjh se tab tum kise dosh dete....aise apne aap ko dosh de ke tum mujhe dukhi kr re ho....

mai- nhi mai tumhe ab dukhi ni krunga mujhe maff kr do..

sakshi- dekho jaan mai ab hmesha tumhare sath hu or jb agr koi ladki nek dil ki tumhe milegi tab mai usme sma jaungi ye mujhe gurudev ne aarsivaad diya tha....jb tak vo mil ni jati jb tak mai tumhare sath parchai ki trh rhungi...

mai- sakshi ab mai kisi ko apni life se nhi jodna chata...mai usko ni taklife dena cahata apni vjh se....

sakshi- tumhe saadi krni hogi....nhi to tum apne aap ko mere bina nhi smhal sakte...tumhe pyar ki jrurt hai...pls meri khatir mn jao....

mai- thk hai jis se tum khogi us se kr lunga...

sakshi- thk hai....par ye saraab or cigrate chod do ye ku pite ho....kitna bigad gye ho ...

mai- tum jo ni thi....ab tum fr se aa gyi ho to mai ab kbhi inhe hath ni lgaunga....wada hai...

sakshi- jaan mai yhi sunna chati thi....

aise hi maine dhero bate ki sakshi ki aatma se fr uske khne par mai sone chla gya....subh mai time se utha or vapis apne phle vala rutin suru kr diya....or nha kr tyar ho kr chal diya office....raste me mri car pta ni kaise khrab ho gyi...to mai taxi ka wait krne lga....agr power hoti to car thk kr leta....mai abi wait kr hi rha tha ki mri njar ek ladki pr pdi jo ro rhi thi....mne uspe itna gor ni kiya...or vapis taxi ka intzar krne lga....lekin mne jaise hi dubara uski trf dekha to vha nhi thi mne njar jaise hi road ki trf kri vo ladki rote hue road cross kr ri thi uska dhyan nhi tha bilkul bhi....or ek bus uski trf aa ri thi...bus ke horn se bhi uska dhyan nhi gya to mai tzi se uski trf dod mar di....or ek jump mar kr use dusri trf le kr gira....jis se uske sar or mere khoni or ghutne me chot aayi...fr maine use samhala or khda kr kepucha...

mai- tum mrna chati ho kya jo bina horn sune chle ja ri thi....

ladki-(chup)

mai- kuch bolti ku ni ho....or tum ro ku ri thi....

is bar vo ladki ne meri trf dekha fr boli....

ladki- ji sir vo mera dhyan khi or tha....

mai- aisa kon sa khyal tha jiski vjh se abhi abhi tum mrne vali thi....

ladki- ji...job ki tansan...ghr ki tnsan...or bhi bht tansan hai....

mujhe pta ni kya hua mne us se bola...

mai- tum mere sath chlo or mujhe puri bt shi se btao kya pta mai kuch mdad kr du....

phle us ladki ne mujhe upar se niche dekha...fr kuch soch kr chal di mre sath....mai use le kar pas me hi coffee shop pe legya....fr vha ja kr ek table par baith gye...mne 2 coffee order ki....fr mne us se pucha...

mai- ab btao....

ladki- ji mujhe nokri ki bht jrurt hai jis se mai papa ka ilaz krva saku....par mujhe koi job na mili...islye mai bht preshan thi or ro rhi thi...

mai- aisi kya bt hai jo tumhe job ni mili...

ladki- mai jab bhi interview dene jati to unki condition na mne pr unhone mujhe job nhi di...

mai thodi der sochta rha ki kya condition ho sakti hai to mne us se pucha....

mai- kya aap mujhe btana chaegi kya condions thi...

ladki- jism ya paise...mtlb unki demand ya to riswat do ya apna jism....

ye bol kr vo rone lgi...

mai- dekho tum royo mat...tum apni qualification btao...sayd mai kuch mdad kru...

ladki- mne to khali 12th hi ki hai....

mai- tum koi kam janti ho....

ladki- nhi...mne aaj tak koi kam ni kiya sivay ghr ke kam ke....

mai- acha mai tumhe ek job deta hu....

ladki- kya....

mai- phle apna nam btao....

ladki- aaushi..

mai- acha nam hai...mera nam vishal hai or aaj se tum mere sath kam krogi....tumhe mere khane pine se le kr mri file vgrh bhi smbhalni hai iske mai tumhe paise bhi dunga or tumhare papa ka ilaj bhi krvaunga....bolo mnjur hai....

aaushi- ji mujhe mnjur hai....

mai- tumhe dar ni lag rha ki mai tumhare sath kuch galt krunga....

aaushi- nhi aap kuch galt ni krenge mujhe pura visvas hai kuki jo jindgi bchata hai vo leta nhi...

mai- chlo ye visvas bnay rkhna mai kbhi galt nhi krunga tumhare sath....

aaushi- ji bilkul....

mai- chlo chlte hai mai office ke liy late ho ra hu...tum bhi chlo mai kuch tumhe smjha bhi dunga....

aaushi- ji chliye....

fr hum vha se nikle or chal diye office ke liye....mne ek taxi roki....or hum usme chal diye....kuch der me hum office phoche....mera office or compny dekh kr aaushi ko lga ki mai yha kam krta hu to usne pucha....

aaushi- kya aap itne bdi jgh kam krte hai....kya aapke sir mna nhi krenge mujhe rakhne ke liy....

mujhe hasi lgi par mne apne ko kabu kr bola...

mai- nhi hogi mai bt kr lunga chinta mat kro....

fr hum ander chal diye....ander ja kr jo mujhe dekhta wish krta sir kh kr or baith jata....ye dekh kr aaushi lga mai bht achi post pe hu...jb hum chlte chlte sare kbin par gye to aaushi boli....

aaushi- aapka cabin kha hai ab to company ke m.d ka office hai....

mai- sab btata hu ander chlo mai tumhe us se milvata hu....

mri bt sun phle to mujhe dekhne lgi fr chal di mere sath....ander koi ni tha to vo fr boli....

aaushi- yha to koi ni hai...

mai- ruko mai dikhata hu....

mai ja kr m.d chair pe baith gya....

aaushi- ye kya kr re ho aapke sir aapko daatenge...

mai- koi nhi daatega...mujh se bda koi ni hai is company me sivay mere papa ke....or ye cabin unka hai or vo yha hai nhi to mai hi yha ka new m.d hu....

mri bt sun ke aaushi shock mgr vo kuch bolti mne manager ko bulaya or us se aaushi ka intro kra kr use sara file work btaya...or btaya ki ye mri personal Secretary hai...ise sab smjha dena....mne aaushi ko uske sath bhj diya....jaise hi vo gyi...sakshi ki aatma vha aa gyi....yani ek roshni....

or jo vo boli mai sun ke thoda gambhir or shock ho gya....

update 5

sakshi- achi ladki hai tumne to mri bina mdad ke hi ladki dhund li...bde fast ho

sakshi ka ye ton mre liye chokane vala or gamhir tha....kuki isme uski jealousy chupi thi jo mre liy chokane vali thi....kuki mne to us ladki ko us njar se dekha bhi ni or sabse bdi to bat to ye thi ki mai sakshi ke mre sath pure time hone se bhi usne aisa kha is se mujhe bht bda lga....mere bolne se phle sakshi boli...

sakshi- ladki achi hai krlo sadi...

ye sun kr mujhe gussa aa gya mai thode gusse me bola...

mai- ye kya hai sakshi mai use ache se janta bhi ni or tum anap snap bol ri ho...

sakshi- are mai mjak kr ri thi par ladki achi hai mujhe psand hai...tum usi se sadi kr lo

mai- nhi sakshi abhi nhi mai abi tyar nhi mujhe kuch waqt chaiye....

sakshi- thk hai pr mri bat dhyan rkhn....

fr hum dono ne thodi der or bt ki fr sakshi vha se chli gyi...ya khu gayab ho gyi...

kuch der bad aaushi aai or usne btaya ki vo kya ghr ja sakti hai...to mne use bhj diya....vo mujhe kal aane ka kh kr nikal gyi....or mai bhi apne kam me lag gya...pr mujhe bar bar sakshi ki bt yad aa ri thi...or mai sochne lga ki mne abi tak sakshi ke bare me na jana na use dhang se dekha hai or sakshi is se sadi ki kh ri hai....

fr mne sari bt jhtak kr apna kam niptaya...kam krte krte rat ho gyi...mai kam nipta kr chal diya ghr...mne raste se dinner pack krvaya or ghar phoch gya....ghr aa ke khana khaya....thodi der tv dekha fr socha ku na ghr valo ki tbyt puch lu.....mne khud try kiya pr nhi hua to mne sakshi ko avaj di vo bhi aa gyi...

mai- sakshi kya tum bhola ya kisi se contact kr sakti ho mera ni ho ra kisi se...

sakshi- nhi mera bhi ni ho ra tum gurudev se puchho....

mne sakshi ki bt mn gurudev ko yaad kiya....

gurudev- mujhe ku bulaya...

mai- gurudev mujhe apne parivar ko milna hai unki halat kaisi hai ye dekhna hai pr mera un se koi samprk nhi hora na un pachho se...aisa ku ho ra hai...

gurudev- beta tumhari sakti bndh di gyi hai....taki saitani sakti tum par habi na ho....or rhi tumhare parivar or dost ki to vo abi shi nhi....tumhe apne privar ko shi krne ke liye un saitani saktio pr kabu krna hoga jbi vo log thk honge....kuki un logo ke samne tumhari mot hui hai jis se vo ghre sadme me hai jis se vo thk nhi hai...unke ghav to bhr gye hai pr unka mastik ghri nind me hai jinhe tum hi shi kr sakte ho....

gurudev ki bt sun mujhe pta chal gya ki vo log koma me hai....maine koi jwab na diya or gurudev bhi chle gye....mai ghri soch me tha ki kaise mai un saktio pe kabu kru...jbki vo saitani sakiya to jb bhi mai gussa hota hu mujh pe havi hone lagti hai.....

mai bht der tak sochta rha jiska jwab ek avaj ne diya.....

ye avaj or kisi ki ni sakshi ki thi jo boli....

sakshi- ku na tum kuch din ke liye forn chle jao vha jo bhi galt kam krta dikhe us par tum apni takat aajmana lekin dhyan se ab tumhara insan ka hi sarir hai....mai tumhare ghav to bhr sakti hu lekin jan ni bacha sakti....lekin tum apna aapa mat khona is se tumhara gussa bhi sant hoga or kuch had tak saitani takat ka prbhav bhi....vo uksaygi gusse ke liye par tumhe apne pe kabu rakhna hoga....ya tum forn ki jgh apna bhes bdal kr ghumo mne pta kiya hai yha underground fight hoti hai tum vha jaya kro sayad kuch bat bn jaye....

mujhe sakshi bt shi lgi....agr mai thnde dimag se ladna sikh jau to mai saitani sakti pe kabu sikh jau....

lekin forn jaunga to yha ka kam shi ni chlega....mai kisi pe bhrosa ni kr sakta tha....ab mujhe underground fight hi ladni thi....or uske liye bhes bhi bdlna hoga....yhi sab sochte sochte mai so gya....

subh mai utha or apne rutin ke kam pure kiye...

or chal diya office....jb mai office phocha to office me jyda log nhi the to...mai apne cabin me baith gya....itne me sakshi aa gyi...

sakshi- kya ho ra hai jaan...

mai- aapka hi wait kr rha tha madam....

sakshi- wait ku....awaj dete to mai jb hi aa jati....

mai- ok ok...chlo or btao...

sakshi- ek khas bt btau....

mai- ha btao...

sakshi- aaushi ne tum se jhut bola ki vo grib ghr se hai. ..

itna sunna tha ki mujhe gussa aa gya..

mai- kya mai abi use nikal dunga mujh se jhut....

sakshi- nhi tum aisa mat krna usne aadha jhut bola pura ni...

mai- mtlb kya hai...

sakshi- mtlb ki bhle hi vo bde ghr se hai pr uski ish time halat gribo ke jaise hi hai...

mai- vo kaise....

sakshi- iski vjh ye hai ki jb sakshi 14 sal ki thi us time uski mummy apni dusri delivery ke waqt mr gyi....isiliy aaushi ke papa ne apni dono betio ko maa ka pyr dene ke liye dusri sadi ki...pr us aaurat ne koi pyr ni diya sivay dukh ke....vo us bachi se ghr ka kam vgrh sab krvati....duniya or pati ko dikhane ke liye school bhi bhejti....aise hi 4 saal ke bd aaushi ne apni 12th comlete kr li or ishi doran aaushi ke papa ko hartattack aaya or vo koma me chle gye....itne pe bi us aaurat ne aaushi ko ye ykin dilaya ki unki sari property girvi rkhi hai....iski vjh thi....aaushi ke papa ne apni sari property aaushi or uske hone vale pati ke nam kr di thi....or agar aaushi ko ye pta chal gya ki sari property uske nam hai to vo kbi bhi proprty uske nam nhi kregi....ish trh aaushi ko khud ni pta ki vo kitne bde ghr ki ladki hai....vo to bs itna janti hai ki ghr me vo hi kmane vali hai....

ye sab sun ke meri aakho me pani aa gya...kuki aaushi ke sath bht galt ho ra tha or use pta bhi ni tha....

sakshi- ab bolo kya tum ab tyar ho saadi ke liye....

mai- yar sakshi mne tum se waqt mnga tha na...

sakshi- thk hai thk hai....chlo tum ab apna office samhalo mai chli....

mai- ok bye....

sakshi chli gyi....or mai bhi apne kam me lag gya...thodi der me aaushi bhi aa gyi...mujhe vo thodi bujhi

bujhi lagi....pr pta ni ku mri himmat ni pdi bt krne ki....

aise hi sara kaam niptate niptate....sham ke 8 bj gye....mai office se nikla or chal diya car le ke raste me mujhe aaushi khdi mili bus ke intzar me....to mne car roki...or sakshi ki trf ka mirror khola...

mai- are aaushi aao baitho mai tumhe chod deta hu....

aaushi ne bht mna kiya pr mri jid krne pr vo mn gyi....or hum chl pde raste bhr mai kuch ni bol paaya.....thodi der me uska ghr aa gya....mne use drop kiya or chal diya ek misson pe...

aa j ke liye sorry kal se shi se update dunga....

update 6

ye mission or kuch ni ye hi tha ki mujhe saitani saktio pr kabu krna tha....or iske liye mujhe underground fight krni thi....vo bhi bina gusse ke....ye kam mere liy muskil tha par krna tha....yhi sochte sochte mai ek jgh phocha is ke baare me mujhe sakshi ne btaya tha...to mne ek mask phna or chal diya fight ke liye....

under entry se phle hi 2 bouncer khde the....dekhne se hi vo fighter lag re the....mujhe un logo ne roka...

bouncer1- kha ja re ho....

mai- fight krne ja ra hu....

bouncer1- are bacche ja phle bda ho fr ladne ana....abi dudh ke dat tute ni or aa jate hai ladne....

mai- dekho tum had me rho....or mujhe under jaane do....

meri bt ko sun dono hasne lge...fr pta nhi dusre bouncer ko kya hua usne mujhe ander jane diya....fr mai chal diya ander mai thodi dur khde ho ke fight dekhne ka sochne lga phle....to mne entry fees bhri or fight dekhne lga....ring me do bht hi bde or lambe chode or body builder aadmi lad re the....dono aapas me dumdar trike se lad re the...

kuch der me hi ek ne apna jbrdust vaar kiya or vo dusra vala vhi dher....

ab mne socha ab mai bi lad hi leta hu...isliye ja ke mne apna nam likhva diya....kuch hi der me mri fight thi....

kuch der bad mra nam announce hua....to mai chal diya ring me....mere mn me bs yhi chal ra tha ki mujhe gussa ni krna bilkul....yhi soch ra tha ki dusre fighter ki announce hua....ye fighter mujh se krib 5-6 inch lamba or mujh se kafi tagda tha body me....humari fight suru hui...us fighter ne suru se hi mujh par ghuso ki baris kr di jinhe mai block krne lga....usme dum to bht tha....mre blocking se vo kafi gusse me aa gya or ek jor dar punch mere kandhe pe kiya...jis se mra dhyan kndhe pechla gya or yhi usne ek punch mere muh pe rakh diya...us punch se meri nak fat gyi....or khun bhne lga....mujhe gussa aane lga par sakshi ki avaj aayi mere man me...

sakshi- nhi vishal tumhe gussa nhi krna apne aap par kabu kro or ldo...

sakshi ki bato ka mujh par asr hone lga...or mne lagbhg gussa kabu kr liya...pr in bato me mne dhyan ni diya ki fight ab bi chal ri hai....usne ek punch or rakh diya muh par jis se mere hoto se bhi khun

niklne lga....lekin abki bar mne kabu rakha or dubara block krne lga....vo bht hi speedly hath chla rha tha...jiska mne fayda uthaya or niche jhuk kar uske piche chla gya or ek suplex de mara jis se ek hi bar me uski gardan chtak gyi or vo dher ho gya....ish trh mai jeet gya...us jgh ke aadmi ne mujhe btaya ki kal se ek turnamnt hone vala hai jo 5 din chlega....

mne soch liya mai vhi ladunga ab....kisi ko mera chra to ni pta tha bs unhe pta chla to sirf mera nam RV

khar mai vha se nikla or ghr aa gya....mne bhar se khana mngvaya or khana kr let gya or aaj subh ki sakshi bato ko sochne lga jo usne aaushi ke baare me btai....mujhe aaushi ke liye bura feel ho ra tha...mujhe kuch karna hoga uske liye...ye sab soch soch mai so gya....

update 7

subh fr vo hi apna rutin or office jana....par aaj mujhe kuch alg lga...kuki aaushi ne aaj chuti ki hui thi....or job ke 3sre din hi chuti vo bhi mujhe btaye bina.....ye mujhe acha ni lga....

lekin mai sochne lga ki yr mai itna ku soch ra hu....mujhe us se kya....mne uske bare me sochna bnd kiya or apne kam me lag gya....

sham ko mne apna kam niptaya or chal diya fight tournament tha jo mere liye acha tha....isme mai apne aap ko kabu kr sakta tha.....

mai vhi kal vali jgh phoch gya....or apna nam likhva diya...

ab vakt tha fight suru hone ka total 16 log the jinme mai bhi tha.....kal ki fight se mujhe kuch log jan ne lge the....aaj 4 match hone the jinme mera bhi nam tha....aaj bht bhid thi...or ladke ladkiya sab the aaj....mujhe aisa lag ra tha jaise mai kisi underground me nhi wwe me lad ra hu.....sab apne bari ka wait kr re the...aaj ki fight ka announce hua....unme mera bhi nam tha....or jinka ni tha vo chle gye....kuki unki kal fight honi thi....meri fight last me thi....to mai aram se baith ke dekhne lga.....

phli fight suru hui jisme ek wrestler ki trh...or uske oposit me ek normal sa aadmi tha jo jyda khas ni lag ra tha.....fight suru hui....wrestler aadmi us aadmi ko marne ke liye aage bda par vo furti se vha se nikal gya or piche aa ke ek karate chop diya jis se wrestler aadmi dard se chikh pda or ye sab chlta rha....or aakhir me us normal aadmi ne ek flying kick de mari use or vo vhi chit or vo har gya....mai smajh gya ye aadmi karate janta hai.....chlo ye to khtam ab dusri fight ki bari thi...usme ek mota or lamba aadmi tha....taktwar to lag ra tha....kher uske opposite usi ka jaisa aadmi tha....dono ki fight suru hui or dono lage bhidne....dono aaps me khub punch mar rhe the...thodi der bad ye bhi khtam or uske thodi der me tisri fight bhi khtam....ab meri bari thi....mere samne vala fighter jayda khas ni tha....to mne fight suru hote hi ek punch ghuma ke uspe rakh diya jis vo vhi behos ho gya....

vha se nikal mai ghar aaya or khana vgrh kha ke so gya....agli subh bhi mne apne daily rutin kiye....aaj mujhe nhi pta tha ki aaj mere sath kya hone vala hai....office phochne ke bad mai baitha tha ki manager aaya or bola....

manager- sir vo ladki aaushi 2 din se bina inform kiye ni aa ri aap btaiy kya karna hai....

mai- tum jao mai dekh lunga kya krna hai....

ab mujhe tension hone lgi...ki khi kuch bura to nhi ho gya...bht se bure khyal aane lge...

mne forn sakshi yad kiya...

mai- kya bt hai sakshi 2 din se tum bt ni kr ri...

sakshi- mai kuch jaan ne me lgi thi....

mai- kya...

sakshi- vo chodo ye btao tumne mujhe ku bulaya....

mai- sakshi mujhe aaushi ke bare me jan na hai mujhe thoda bura feel ho ra hai...

sakshi- ohoo kya bt hai bdi chinta ho ri hai...

mai- yr vo bt ni hai first day jab mai mila tha us time vo suicide krne vali thi or ab 2 din se vo bina btaye aa ni ri bs or koi bt ni hai...

sakshi- mujhe pta hai vo ku ni aa ri...

mai- tum kya pura time usi ke bare me pta krti ho....

sakshi- nhi lekin mujhe kuch pta chla tha uske mn me jhak ke....to mne vo sab pta kiya....jb hi to mne tum se bt ni ki 2 din se....

mai- tum to aatma ho fr bhi tumhe 2 din lag gye....

sakshi- mai aatma jrur hu pr mai usi time vo bt jan sakti hu jab vo us bare me soch ra ho....smjhe ..

mai- ha ha thk hai.....ab bt to btao...

sakshi- ha ha bta ri hu to suno...

tumhe yad hoga aaushi prso thoda sad thi....

mai- ha aage bolo....

sakshi- tum apni choch bnd rkho or puri bt suno....

ha to vo sad thi iska karn tha uski soteli maa ne uski sadi tay kr di thi....jb mne ye bt pta ki to mne puri bt janni cahi jiske liy mai uske ghr pr sab ki bato ko sun ne lgi...aaushi ko to ye sadi ni krni pr uski maa ne iske saamne or koi chara nhi choda.....us aurat ne aaushi ke samne ye btaya ki agar ye saadi krti hai to ghr ki sari preshani khtam ho jaygi...or jo uska hone vala pti hai vo uske papa ka ilaj krvayga or uski bhn ki pdhai bhi krvayga....pr ye sach nhi hai....sach ye hai ki agar vo ye sadi krti hai to legally aaushi ki saari property uski ho jaygi...or uski maa ne iske liye aaushi ke hone vale pti se 50-50 ka soda kiya hai....or vo aadmi 40 saal ke krib hai or uska relation aaushi ki soteli maa se hi hai...ye plan bnaya hai un logo ne....

mai- yr ish se to vo brbad ho jaygi or uski bhan or papa ka bhi pta ni kya hoga....

sakshi- ha or pta ni kya kya hoga...

mai- yr ye sab rokna hoga....

sakshi- ha rokna hoga...or aaj hi uski saadi hai....

mai- to chlo rokne hai unhe ja ke....

sakshi- aise jaoge to tum kuch prove ni kr paoge or aaushi ki njro me bhi bure bn jaoge...

mai- to phr kaise roku....

sakshi- hum uski maa ka to ni pr us aadmi ka kuch kr sakte hai..

mai- kaise..

sakshi- vo aadmi abhi apne dosto ke sath party krne vala hai chlo vha bhes bdal kr or unki recording krte hai....

mai- chlo....

fr mai office se nikla or chal pda sakshi ke btaye thikane pr....vo ek local sa area tha....or vha ek baar me mai ghus gya...sakshi ne btaya us aadmi ke baare me vo aadmi or uske sath 3 log or the...

mai aisi jgh baitha jha se us aadmi ka chra saaf dikh ra tha....mne apna mobile nikala or unki bate record krne lga...

vo aadmi jo sakshi se saadi krne vala tha usko mai aadmi1,or dusro ko aadmi2,3,4 bolunga....

aadmi2- bhai aaj to teri saadi hai or tu pi rha hai...

aadmi1- abe kuch ni hota....vaise bhi mujhe ish sadi me jyda ruchi ni hai....na us ladki me...

aadmi3- bhai agr bura na mano to ek bt bolu...

aadmi1- ha bol...

aadmi3- bhai londiya to sexy hai....mja kroge tum to....kya hume bhi milega kuch...

aadmi1- abe kya bt kr rha hai use to mai hum 4ro ki randi bnaunga.....

or vo sab hasne lage....aise hi vo sham tak baithe rhe or mai bhi ki kuch or hath lag jay pr or kuch hath na lga....pr jo lga vo bht tha...

itna mere liye bht tha or mai vha se nikal gya....

at night 9 pm

aaj meri fight thi ni to mai tyar ho kr nikal pda aaushi ke ghr ki trf ..sakshi ne pura rasta mujhe btaya....

kuch der me hi hum vha phoch gye hum....ghr ko normal sa sjaya gya tha....mai ander gya...mujhe aaushi se milna tha lekin vo abi yha ni tha mtlb tyar ho ri hogi....ab mujhe room to pta ni hai...to mai intzar krne lga uske mndap me aane ka....

braat bhi aa chuki thi...brat ka suwagt ek orat kr ri thi....mai smjh gya yhi aaushi ki soteli maa hai....

swagt ke bd dulha ander aaya usne shra bnd rkha tha....taki kisi ko ye na pta chle ki adhed umar ka hai....mai ab wait krne lga....thodi der me vo mndap me baith gya or thodi puja ke bd pandit ne dulhan ko bulvaya...

aaushi ki maa gyi or aaushi ko le ke aai....aaushi bht hi khubsurt lag ri thi...khar vo niche aai or jaise hi vo mndap me jane vali thi mai uske samne aa gya or bola....

mai- nhi aaushi tum ye sadi mat kro....

aaushi- vishal ji aap yha....or aap mujhe ku rok re ho....

mai- meri bt suno....

itne me aaushi ki maa aa gyi or boli...

a mummy- kon hai aaushi ye....

aaushi- mummy ye mere boss hai....

a mummy- fr ye idhr kya kr re hai or tumhe ku rok re hai....

aaushi- mujhe ni pta....

mai- aap 2 mint chup ho jaiye....aaushi tum ye saadi mt kro ye bnda shi nhi hai ye tumhari jindgi khrab kr dega....

meri bt sun aaushi ki maa ne 2-4 aadmio ko ishara kiya or vo log meri trf aaye mujhe vha se le jane ko pr mne ek ek punch unhe rakh diya jis se vo dur ja gire or dubara na uthe....

ye dekh sab shock the....

fr mai bola.....

mai- agr ab koi aaya to uska mai vo hal krunga ki vo tal jayga duniya se....

meri bt sun sab chup chap khde ho gye mai fr bola...

mai- ha to aaushi tum ye saadi ni krogi....

aaushi- lekin ku kya sabut hai aapke pas...

mai- lo dekho....

mne video dikha diya aaushi ko...video dekhne ke bad aaushi aakho me aasu aa gye....

aaushi- dekha maa ye kitna ghtiya aadmi hai....or is se meri saadi krvana cahti thi....

a mummy- beta ye to isne nshe me kh diya hoga....ye aisa ni hai.. tu apni bhan or papa ki soch....

mai- kaisi maa ho tum ek adhed umr ke aadmi se iski saadi krva ri ho...or aise ghtiya aadmi hai ki apni hone vali biwi ke bare me pta ni kya kya bol ra tha or aap ab bhi saadi krwana chati hai....

a mummy- vo nshe me tha to aisa bol diya...chlo mai mnti hu vo galt hai kya tum kroge saadi or iski bhn or papa ko smbhaloge.....

ab mai soch me pad gya....jbhi sakshi ki avaj aai...jise sirf mai sun sakta tha...

sakshi- vishal socho mat agar tumhe ise bcahna hai to kr lo saadi....ab to tum ne bcha liya pr kb tak bachaoge....

sakshi ki bt ki ghrai ko mai smjh gya....

pr mujhe jwab na deta dekh aaushi maa ne kha....

a mummy- dekha beta ye bs tumhari saadi tudwana chata hai...isi chal lagti hai koi ish sab me....tum chodo ise or jao baitho mndap me....

is se phle aaushi mndap pe jati...mne uska hath pkad liya....aaushi mujh se apna hath chudane lgi....pr mne use khicha or mndap me le gya....or us aadmi ko lat mar ke hta diya...

mai- pandit ji fere ke mntr pdhiye....

pandit ghbra kr jldi jldi mntr pdne lga...sakshi mera virodh kr rhi thi....jb vo aage na bdi to mne use godh me utha liya or fere lene lga....thodi der fere complete hue fr mne jldi se sindur bhr diya...or gale me mngalsutr bandh diya.....

ish trh meri saadi ho gyi....

mai- lo ab ho gyi saadi or ab se iski bhan meri sali ki bjay bhan hai or uski har jrurt meri...or iske papa mere....ab mai khayal rkhunga inka....le ke aao unhe....

aaushi ki maa chup chap ja ke aaushi ki bhan or uske papa ko le aai....aaushi ke papa wheel chair pr the....

mne aaushi bhn ko godh me liya or wheel chair ko sath lekr chal pda bhar.....aaushi bhi chup chap chal di mere piche....mne unhe car me bithaya or chal pda ghr....

update

mne saadi to krli pr mujhe ye ni pta tha ki aage kya hoga....maine jaise hi car mere ghr ke saamne roki....aaushi car se utr gyi.....mai bhi utra or aaushi ki bhan ko utara or uske papa ko shara de kr bhr nikalne lga....bhr nikal kr jaise mne unhe wheel chair pr bithaya aaushi ne mera hath hta diya or boli....

aaushi- mere papa or bhn se dur rho....nhi to acha ni hoga.....tum ne vaise hi mri jindgi brbaad kr di hai....

mai- dekho aaushi tum ab bhi mujhe galat smajh rhi ho....agr mai tum se saadi ni krta to tum khud ko brbaad kr baith ti....

aaushi- ab to apna natak bnd kro kya hasil hoga tumhe ye sab krke....

mai- kuch bhi ni...or na hi mujhe tum se kuch chaiye....mai bs tumhari mdad kr ra tha....

aaushi- mdad my foot.....mn to tumhe marne ka kr ra hai....bs kuch kr hi ni pa ri...

maine kuch ni bola or ghutna mod ke niche baith gya or apna gal aage kr ke bola...

mai- marlo.....jitni sja dni hai de lo....agr kisi ki jindgi bachane ke liy sja milti hai to tum mujhe khub maro....

mri bt ka us par kuch asar na hua or usne sach me ek rakh diya....mne bhi kuch ni bola....

mujhe mar vo aage bdhi pr uski choti bhan vhi ruki rhi or aakr boli....

ladki- aapka kya nam hai...

mai- vishal..

ladki- acha mra nam ruchi hai....

mai- acha nam hai beta....mai aapka jiju hu....pta hai aapko...

ruchi- ha pta hai aapne mri bhn se jbrsti saadi ki hai....

mai- beta abi aap chote ho jb aap bde ho jaoge jb pta chal jayga....

ruchi- mai choti ni hu....mujhe pta hai aapne mri didi ke liye ye saadi ki humari maa buri hai...vo didi or mujhe psnd ni krti....or mai bhi ni krti...

mai- me too....mai bhi unhe psand ni krta....

ye sun ruchi hasne lgi or mai bhi....itne me aaushi ki avaj aai or ruchi vha se bhag kr ander chli gyi....mai bhi ander gya....to dekha aaushi ander hi khdi thi hall me....mai jldi se gya or ek room khol diya....or bhar aa kr ek or room khol diya....ruchi ke liye....ye kr ke mai upar apne room me chla gya....mujhe pta tha aaushi bhi ruchi ke sath so jaygi....mai late gya or pure din ke bare me sochne lga...fr mujhe sakshi ka dhyan aaya....mne sakshi ko bulaya....

mai- sakshi tum ab to aaushi ke ander ja sakti ho...

sakshi- nhi abhi nhi....abi usne tumhe apnaya nhi hai....

mai- ye kya bt hui tumne hi to kha tha ki saadi ke bd tum sarir me ghus jaogi...fr ab ku mna kr ri ho....

sakshi- vo ish liye...kuki mai proper aatma ni hu....mai ek sakti kunj hu ye sab tumhari saktiyo se ho paya hai....agr mai abhi us ke sarir me jaungi to koi fayda ni hoga.....agr vo tum se pyar krne lge...to sayad kuch fayda ho....fr tum mera kuch ansh usme dekh pao....

mai- thk hai....lekin vo to mujh se nafrat kr ti hai...

sakshi- waqt aane pr sab shi hoga...

mai smjh gya tha...ki abi mai kuch ni kr sakta sivay aaushi ko mnane ke...

mai sochte sochte so gya.....subh meri aakh khuli apne time se or apne roj ke kam niptane lga.....yani exercise yoga vgrh vgrh.....

do aakhe thi jo mujhe ye sab krte dekh rhi thi....ye or koi nhi aaushi thi...vo bhi subh jldi uth gyi thi....mne apne sare kam nipta kr ghr me vapis aaya or nha dho kr tyar ho gya....mujhe aaj bht kaam the to mai bina kisi se kuch bole chla gya.....

mne raste me humari purani maid ko phn kiya or aaj se dubara ghr aane ko kha.....office phoch kr mne manager ko sara work krne ko kha or city ke sbse ache school me ja kr ruchi ke addmission ki bt ki....mne unhe bol diya ki documents aa jaynge...aap fees le kr admission kro....unhone kuch na kha or jld hi addmission ho gya....kal se ruchi school ja sakti thi....ab mujhe aaushi ke papa ka treatment krvana tha to mne ek puri team ko apna address diya or mai bhi nikal gya....mne phn pe hi conditions bta di thi....mai ghr phocha or door knock kiya to maid ne drwaja khola...mai ander aaya or hall me baith gya....maid ne mujhe pani diya....maid ko maine bta diya ki abhi ek doctor ki team aaygi unhe

aaushi ke papa ke room me bhj dena mai itne fresh hone ja ra hu....mai apne room me gya vha mne dekha ki ruchi vha baithi photos dekh ri hai or aaushi bhi vhi thi....mujhe dekh ruchi bhag kr aai mere pas or boli....

ruchi- jiju ye ladki kon hai aapke sath....

mai- beta vo mri frnd hai....

ruchi- or ye log kon hai....

mai- mri family....

ruchi- ab kha hai vo log....

ish swal se mri aakho me aashu aa gye...jinhe mai chupa na ska....aashu poch kr mai bola....

mai- mujh se ye log nraj hai isliy ye khi chle gye hai lekin mai inhe vapis le aaunga....

mri or ruchi ki aaushi bde dhyan se sun ri thi ...

mne bt ko pltne ke liye ruchi se bola....

mai- gudiya aapka school hai kal se...kuch chaye aapko...

ruchi- kya sach jiju....kon sa school hai jiju btaiye na...

mai- ye to kal hi pta chlega....vaise tumhare sare documnt kha hai....

ruchi- vo to ghr pe hai...

mai- chlo koi ni hum sham ko vo le aaynge...abi to doctor aane vale hai aapke papa ko dekhne....

ruchi- thk hai jiju...mai niche jati hu aap fresh ho lo....

ruchi ke jate hi maid aa gyi....

maid- sir doctors aa gye hai or aapko bula re hai....

mai- tum jao or unhe kuch thnda garm pilao mai aa rha hu....

maid chli gyi....or aaushi bhi bina kuch bole chli gyi...

mai use smjh hi ni pa ra tha ki aakhir ye mujh se na bt kr ri hai na hi puch ri hai.....

ku ye chup hai.....

aaushi ke na bolne se mujhe bura feel ho ra tha...mne mn htane ke niche aaya or doctor se bt krne lga...

mai- doctor aapne chekup krliya...

doctor- ji...bilkul...pr inka itne time se ilaj ku ni krvaya gya...

mai- ji mujhe ni pta...ye mere sasur hai...mujhe to kal hi pta chla inka....

doctor- well, abi to aap rakhiye inhe or khus krne ki kosis kriye...inhe koi na koi dukh hai jis se ye condition hai....nhi to last stage pr aadmi ki aisi halt nhi hoti....

itni der se humari bate sun rhi aaushi ye bt sunte hi ki uske papa ki last stage chal ri hai...vo drwaje ke piche se nikli or rote hue humare pas aai or boli....

aaushi- ye aap kya bol re ho doctor mere papa ki last stage kaise chal sakti hai...unhe to hartattack aaya hai na...

doctor- ye aap ko kisne bol diya inhe cancer hai....or vo bhi bd gya hai jis se inki last stage chal ri hai....

aaushi- pr mummy ne to mujhe kuch or hi bola tha...ki papa ko hartattack aaya jis se inki ye halt hai....

abki bar mai bol pda...jo mujhe bolna ni cahiye tha...

mai- tumhari maa makar kism ki aaurat hai or tum sab ko brbad krna chati hai tbhi vo ye sab kr ri hai..nhi to kya hartattack or cancer me koi frak nhi hota....

aaushi ko ish bt pe gussa aa gya or usne gaal pe chata rakh diya....or boli...

aaushi- tumhari himat kaise hui meri maa ko gali dene ki....unhe galt fami hui ho sakti hai...lekin tumhe to bs meri maa pr ilzam lgana hai...mujhe to lgta hai tumne sayad apne maa bap ke sath kuch

kr diya hai...jbi vo tumhare sath nhi....

ish jyda mai sun na ska...or uska pkad liya...mne doctor ko isara kiya vo chla gya mne...fr mai- aaj to tumne bol diya pr aage kuch bola to mai bhul jaunga tum kon ho or mai kon hu....aaj se or abi se tumhara mera koi rista ni hai...

or mne gusse me uska mngalsutr tod diya or vapis apne room pr aa gya....mai aise hi baitha tha ki sakshi ki avaj aai...

sakshi- pls sant ho jao....tumhe vo sab nhi krna tha aaushi ko apni maa ki asliyt nhi pta ish liye usne aisa bola pls bhul jao us bat ko...

mai- nhi bilkul nhi....ab mujhe us se koi lena ni hai...aur tumhe bhi ksam hai agr tum mere bina puche usme smai to acha ni hoga....

sakshi kuch na boli or chli gyi....uske jaane ke bd mujhe yaad aaya ki aaj mri fight hai...to mai chal pda foght ke liy....

mai kuch bi bole bina nikal gya ghr se or phoch gya fight seen pe....aaj yha live show tha...mai abhi bi gusse me tha...to mai ring me bina soche ghussa or announcer se mike chin kr bola....

mai- mai aaj hi final round khelna chata hu....bhle hi mujhe baki 3 se na ladna pde....

mri bat sun kr vha ka malik aaya or bola...

malik- dekho final kal hi hoga...aaj semi final hai...

mai- mai tumhe ek offer deta hu....agar mai hara to mai tumhe 10 cror dunga....to jao fight arrange kro....

malik- tumhare pas hai itne rupye khi bd me rote firo....

mai- tum bs kam kro vo mra kam hai....

mri bt sun ke vo vha se chla gya or fight arrange kr di....use lga ki mai har jaunga to use to 10 cror milenge....

kuch der me fight suru hui....

3 hate kate fighter aaye jo kafi takatwar lag re the....

(mai jb saadi vali rat ko sadi krke jab mai thodi der leta to mujhe yad aaya ki aaj mri fight hai to mai chupke se ghr se nikla or yha aake fight ki thi or jit kr semi final me aa gya tha....)

ha to humari fight suru hui....teeno jldi se mujh pr kud pde or lge mujh pr brasne lat ghuso se....ab mere pas vo sakti to thi ni phle vali jis se mere ghav bhr jate...isliy mujhe chot aane lgi...or khun bhi bne lga....lekin mai niche gira....lekin ghutno pr jrur tik gya tha....mre sir,muh chati,kmar sab pr chot aa chuki thi....ab mujhe lga ki khel khtam hona chaiye to mne...ek hath pkad kr big show vala ghusa jor se uske sir pr mara or vo behos....phr dusre ki lat pkad kr piche dhkela or shown micle vali lat de mari uske muh pr.....or vo bhi behos...ab last vala ye dekh meri trf bhaga mne bhi...ek spearr de mari or vo bhi behos...is trh mai jeet gya...fr mai vha se apne jite hue paise le kr nikla or raste me ek anathaalye me sare paise daan kr diye....sab kr ke mai ghr aaya or ek duplicate key se gate khol kr ander aaya to samne aaushi sofe pe baithi thi...jo preshan thi....usne mri trf dekha pr mme bina uskw trf bina dekhe apne room me chla gya....meri chot dekh kr aaushi ko bht bura lga pr mri vjh se vo na aai or apni aakho me aasu liye ruchi ke room me gyi or vhi baithe baithe roti rhi or fr so gyi...

or mai to kab ka so chuka tha....

subh meri aankh khuli or mne apne daily ke rutin niptaye....or tyar ho kr bina kuch khayee hi office nikal gya....kal vali bt se mra mn ab bhi dukhi tha.....

yha mai to nikal gya pr mere jaane ke bad jb maid nasta le ke aai to mai nhi dikha to usne aaushi se pucha ja kr.....

maid- beti vo chote baba kha chle gye....unka nasta thnda ho ra hai....

aaushi- mujhe nhi pta sayad office chle gye honge....

maid- kya chote baba dukhi the....

aaushi- aapko kya pta.....

(yha mai aap sab ko bta du ki ye jo maid hai humare yha 15 saalo se kam kr rhi hai....or iski umar bhi jyda hai or ye mujhe chote baba hi khti hai or mne hi ise kisi ko bhi malik or malkin bolne se mna kiya tha....inka koi beta ni hai to ye mujhe hi beta mnti hai...)

maid- beta mujhe yha 15 saal ho gye hai kam krte hue....mai janti hu ki baba kb naraj hote hai or kb dukhi or dukhi hone pr kya krte hai....

aaushi- mujhe to ni lagta vo dukhi hai....

maid- vo dukhi hi hai nhi to bina nasta kiye vo aise na jate....ye mujhe pta hai....kher mai aapse ye bt to ni puchungi ki kya vo aapki vjh se dukhi hai pr itna janti hu ki un bichare ko jo dard mila hai vo jindgi me kisi ko na mile....

aaushi- kaisa dard kaki....

maid ne vo btaya jo mne use btaya tha yani ki kisi groh ne meri family pe hmla kiya kisme mri family ko bht chot aai pr vo bach gye sab hospital hai or jo unki jindgi thi sakshi uski mot ho gyi vhi....

ye sab maid ne bta diya aaushi ko... jisse sun aaushi ki rulai fut pdi....ab use andaja ho ra tha ki anjane me usne meri life ka vo hissa ched diya jise nhi chedna tha....apne aap ko smbhal kr usne fr pucha....

aaushi- us groh ne ku hamla kiya tha un sab pr....

kaki- itna to ni pta bs itna pta hai ki chote baba ne ek company chalu ki thi jo gunda gardi bnd krne or besharo ko shara dena ka kam krti thi....sayad isi ka bdla lene ko unhone hmla kiya ho....

aaushi itna sun ke fr ro pdi use apni galti ka ahsas ho chuka tha pr ab bhi uske mn me ek jgh aisa bhi tha jha vo mujhe galat mn ri thi....

kuch der rone ke bd aaushi apne room me gyi or vhi baith ke sochne lgi....ruchi abhi bhi so ri thi...aaushi ne use abhi school nhi bheja tha ya ye khna shi hoga ki abi vo use bhejna ni chati thi.....thodi der me maid aaushi ke room pr aai or boli...

maid- ek vakil aaya hai or aapse milna chata hai....

aaushi vapis hal me aai or vakil ko dekh kr vo use phchan gyi kuki vo uska khandani vakil tha....

aaushi- are vakil uncle aap yha....kuch kam tha...

vakil- ha beta vo mujhe tumse kuch khna tha or sign bhi krvane the....

aaushi- ha btaiye kis pe sign krne hai....

vakil ne kuch kaagj uske samne rakhe uspe mere sign the un sign ke dekh usne pucha....

aaushi- uncle ye ispe unke sign....kya hai ye kagaj....

vakil- beta ye tumhari property ke kagaj hai....jinhe vo tumhari choti bhn richa ke nam kr rha hai....

aaushi- kaisi proprty uncle humara to sab girvi hai....

vakil- beta mai tumse ye hi bt krne aaya tha....tumhari proprty ka kuch bhi girvi nhi hai...ye sab tumhari soteli maa ki chal thi usne mujhe dhmk di hui thi agr mne tumhe kuch bhi btaya to vo tumhe mrva degi....or mai tumhe apni beti hi mnta tha to mai tumhe kisi khtre me nhi dal sakta tha....tumhare papa ne bht phle hi sari proprty tumhare nam kr di thi jisme likha tha ki jb tumhari saadi ho jaygi to sari property tumhare or tumhare pati ki hogi....or choti beti ki jimedari bhi tumhe hi di thi kuki unhe pta chal gya tha ki unhe cancer hai....ye sab tumhari maa ko pta chal gya....or unhone tumhare papa se bht ldai ki...or phr apne ek sathi ke sath mil kr unhe kuch dwai khila di jis se paralyze ho gye....or unka kbhi ilaz nhi krvaya....jis se vo kbhi thk na ho paye....

aaushi ye sab sun kr but bn chuki thi use viswas nhi ho ra tha ki jise vo maa mn ri thi vo hi ek naag ki trh uski jindgi me jhr ghol ri thi...fr use vo saadi ki bhi bt yad aati hai ki kaise vo us aadmi se uski sadi krva ri thi....or uski asliyt janne ke bd bhi saadi krva ri thi....

ish trh aaushi ke aakho se saare prde hat gye...or himmat juta kr boli...

aaushi- uncle ab aap ko kya suji jo aap mere pas aaye....

vakil- beta jaise mujhe khbar mili ki tumhari saadi vishal se hui hai to mai agle hi din us se mila or

usne mujhe saari ghtna btai...to mne bhi use sari bt btai to usne mujhe ye mujhe paper tyar krne ko kha....bht hi nek dil insan hai vo....agr vo na hota to aaj tumhari property us chudail ke hath hoti or tum kisi ko muh dikane layk na hoti....beta ab jldi se sign kro mujhe jana hai....

aaushi ne sign kiye fr vakil se boli....

aaushi- uncle aap mera ek kam kr doge...

vakil- ha bolo...

fr aaushi ne kuch bola or vakil sam tak ki kh ke chla gya....

ab aaushi ko ahsas ho chuka tha ki mai shi tha or vo galat....ab use kal rat ka vakya bhi yad aa gya jb mne uske gale mngalsutr tod diya tha....vo jldi se bhagi or drawer me se vo tuta mngalsutr nikal kr le gyi sunar ke pas vapis judvane ko.....

ab vapis mere pas aate hai....aaj mera kam me mn ni tha....mujhe pta tha ki vakil ne aaushi ko sab bta diya hoga or uski aakho se bhi prda hat gya hoga fr bhi mre dil me kal ki bt chal ri thi jb aaushi ne mujhe mere parivar ka doshi btaya tha....or mujhe vapis yhi lagne lga ki sayad aaushi anjane me hi shi lekin thk kha ki ish sab ki vjh mai hi hu....mai phr se vapis jinda lash bn chuka tha...na mujhe ab kisi ki prvah thi na kisi ki khushi.....sakshi bhi aai mujhe smjhane pr mne use ye kh kr bhj diya ki jb tak mai ma bulau vo na aaye....

vo meri bt sun kr chli gyi....

mai sham tak u hi office me baitha rha or fr office se ghr ki trf chal diya....ghr pe phoch kr mai jaisr hi hall se gujrne lga to mere samne ruchi aa gyi....

ruchi- jiju aap aa gye aao na mere pas baitho....

mai- beta aap jao or apni didi se bt kro mujhe abhi aaram krna hai...thoda thka hua hu....

ruchi- didi to hai hi nhi...vo to ek vakil aaye the unke sath gyi hai kam se....

mai- koi ni aap itne tv dekh lo mai aaram kr leta hu....

ye kh kr mai apne room me aaya or gate lga kr let gya bed pr....

or idhar

aaushi vakil ke sath apne ghr gyi or unke sath police bhi thi....ghr ja kr usne police walo ko uski soteli maa ko girftar krne ko kha....or sabut ke tor par vakil gwahi dene ko tha....or ish trh vakil ki mdad se aaushi ne apni maa ko pkdva diya....

police walo se apni soteli maa ko pkdvane ke baad aaushi bhi police station jati hai....vha ja kr vo...last bar vo apni sauteli maa se milne jaati hai...aaushi ko vha dekh uski sauteli maa rone lgti hai or maafi mngne lgti hai...to aaushi jwab me khti hai....

aaushi- maf krdu kisiye....ku kru mai maf...tumne mere papa ki jindgi khtm kr di ab unki jyda jindgi ni bachi...mne tumhe maa bola tha...tumhe mne hmesa apni sagi maa hi smjha..or tum meri jindgi hi khrab krne ja ri thi....or kya pta tum us nnhi si jaan ka kya hal krti...agr mere pti ne us din aa kr mujh se jbrdsti na ki hoti....tumhari mamta ke bune jaal se jo prda meri aakho pr tha us ke chlne mne un par hath uthaya...unse kitna ulta sidha bola....tumne mujhe gunhegar bna diya unki njro me....or tum chati ho maf kr du...

bolte bolte aaushi ke bhi aakho me aasu aa gye or vo vha se chli gyi...or ghr pe ja kr dekhti hai ki ruchi

tv dekh ri hai....

aaushi- beta aapne khana khaya....

ruchi- ha didi mne to bht phle kha liya...

aaushi- or tumhare jiju ne...

ruchi- nhi...vo to apne kmre me hai jb aaye the tab unke sir me dard tha or jb se hi apne room me hai...

aaushi feel ho jata hai ki ye sab usi ki vjh se ho ra hai....to vo mujh se maffi mngne mere room aati hai or knock krte hai...

knock ki avaj se mujhe lagta hai ki ruchi hogi to mai bina dekhe door khol deta hu...or samne aaushi ko dekh mujhe phr se kal ki bt yad aa jati hai...

mai- kuch kam tha...

aaushi- ku apne pti ke room me aane ke liye koi kam ki jrurt pdti hai....

mai- mjak mt kro kam bolo...

aaushi-mai mjak nhi kr ri kya mujhe sach me tumhare room nhi hona chaye...

mai- nhi aisi koi bt ni hai...pr aise achanak...

aaushi- mai sidha point pe aati hu...

I am soory....

mai- koi ni tum jao or so jao....

aaushi- aapne mujhe maaf kr diya?

mai- ha...

aaushi- to ye lo mngalsutr phna do vapis...

mai- nhi aaushi mai dobara vo galti ni krna chata....kuch dino me hi mai tum se alg ho jaunga mtlb talak le lunga....

aaushi- aisa na boliye....mujhse to galti ho gyi....meri us sauteli maa ki jhuti mamta me aa kr mne vo glti ki....pls aap mujh se alg mt hoiye....mai ish bojh se ji ni paaungi....

mai- mai us bt ke liye alg ni ho ra mai tumhe apni vjh se koi musibt me nhi dalna chata....isliye aisa kh ra hu....

aaushi- ab mai jaan de dunga lekin tumse alg ni hongu....

mai- (thode guse me) tumhe smjh ni aata mai kya kh ra hu.....mai nhi rhna chata tumhare sath....ab jao....

aaushi- kitna gussa kr lo mai nhi jaane vali...ye mera bhi ghr hai or ye mre pti ka kamra hai...mai nhi

jaungi....

mai- aaushi mai nhi chata ki mai tumse kuch galt kh du....so pls jao....

aaushi- chli jaungi lekin mri ek shart hai....

mai- kya...

aaushi- ya to aap mujhe vapis mngalsutr phnao....ya mujhe mar do....kuki ab mai aapke bina nhi rhungi....or agr aapne jwab nhi diya to mai jaan de dungii....

ab mai fas chuka tha kuki agr mai ha krta hu to meri vjh se ye khtre me rhti...or na khta hu to ye apni jaan de deti....bht der tak mai bina jwab diye baitha rha....or jb mai hosh me aaya to dekha ki aaushi kmre me nhi hai.....mujhe kuch anhoi hone ka ki aasanka hui to mai apne room se bhaga....pura ghr dekha lekin vo na mili....fr mujhe ek dum se dhyan aaya ki mne kichen nhi dekha to mai kitchen ki trf gya...vha ja kr mai shock ho gya...kuki aaushi vha behosh pdi thi...mai uske krib gya..or use uthane lga....or jaise hi mne uska hath pkda to mujhe khun dikha....usne apni nash kat li thi....mne jldi se use god me uthaya...or bedroom me le gya or uske hath ko ptti kri jldi se.. phr doctor ko phn krke bulaya....doctor ne aake check kiya or ek injection lga kr chla gya...

mai vhi usi ke pas baith ke uske bare me sochne lga...

bht der tak mai sochta rha aaushi ke baare me subh ke krib 4 bje meri aakh lag gyi....aaushi ko jab hosh aaya to vo khud ko kmjor mhsus kr rhi thi....usne jb ache se apni aakh kholi to usne mujhe ek kurshi pr baith ke sota paya...usne mujhe avaj di pr mai nhi utha kuki mai ghri nind me tha....jb mai avaj se na utha to usne mujhe hilaya to mai jaga....

aaushi- aapne mujhe ku bachaya...mr jaane dete...mai aap ki hu hi kon....agr mai aap ki nhi hui to apni

jaan de dungii....

maine itna sunte ek rasid diya uske gaal pe pr jyda tej ni....nhi to bechari duniya se uth jati...

mai- tum hoti kon ho apni jaan dne vali....mne tumhari jaan bachai hai ye jaan ab se mri hai....or rhi bt mera hone ki....to mne tumhe mna kb kiya....

aaushi- apna gaal shlate hue....tumne koi jwab bhi to ni diya tha....

mai- are yr jwab ni diya to tum jaan de dogi....mai to soch ra tha kuch....

aaushi- kya soch re the....

mai- dekho mera pala hr dusre din khtrnak logo se pdta hai kya pta tumhe koi kuch kr de mujh se bdle ke liye....bs yhi soch ra tha...

aaushi- jyda se jyda mar dega pr mai kuch pal to tumhare sath bita paungi....vo hi pal mere jindgi ke hsin pal honge....mai tumse pyar krne lgi hu....I love u I love u very much....

mai- ye tumhara attraction bhi ho sakta hai kuki mne tumhari mdad ki hai....

aaushi- shak kr re ho mere pyar pr....ykin dilane ke liye mai kuch bhi kr sakti hu....bolo kya krna hai....bolo abhi mr jau....

mai- ek marunga na sari akal aa jaygi...tumhe kuch ni krna ye to mai abhi pta kr lunga....

aaushi- kaise????

mai- tum chup baitho....

mri bt sun ke vo chup baith gyi....fr mne sakshi ko yad kiya....

mai- sakshi tum pta lga lo ki isko mujh se pyar ho gya hai ki ni....

sakshi- ku tumhe ni pta...

mai- yr tumhe pta hai na ki mai abi mn nhi pd sakta....

sakshi- isme mn pdne ki bt hai hi ni....tum apne dil se pucho ki vo tumse pyar ni krti....khud socho jo ladki tumhare kuch na bolne se hi apni jaan de sakti hai to or kya kya kr sakti hai.....or ha mai uske sarir me jab hi jaungi jab tum use sab bta doge.....agr vo raji hoti hai to hi mai jaungi nhi to ni....ye uske sath galt hoga....

ye kh kr vo chli gyi...or mai uski bt sochne lga...sakshi ki khi hui sari bt mujhe sahi lg ri thi...mne bhi faisla kr liya....

aaushi ko jb intzar na hua to vo bol pdi...

aaushi- kuch bologe aap....

mai- ek mint abi aaya....

or mai vha se chla gya...thodi der me mai vapis aaya...

mai- chup chap aakh bnd kro....kuch bhi bolna mat....

maine use mnglsutr phna diya....mai yhi lene gya tha.....

mre phnate hi aaushi ne apni aakh kholi or apne gale me phne mngalsutr ko dekh uski aakho me aasu aa gye....usne jldi se niche jhuk mere pair chue lekin mne use utha liya or gale lga ke bola...

mai- ye kya kr ri ho pgli....mai itna bda bhi ni hu....jo tum pair chu ri ho....

aaushi- mere liye to ab se tum hi mere bhgwan ho....cahe tum mujhe pyr kro ya na kro bs mujhe apna bna kr rkho...

mai- dekho tum mujhe cahe kuch mano pr mai ek insan hi acha hu....or pyr krne ki to tumhe mai pura hak dunga....pr us se phle mai tumhe kuch btana chata hu....

aaushi- btaiye....

mai- mai aam insan nhi hu....mai

aaushi- mai janti hu...aap ki fight dekhi hai mne tv pr...

mai- fight kon si fight...

aaushi- are vo hi jisme aap 3 logo se ek sath lde the....or jite bhi the....ha yad aaya aap hi to RV hai vo ...

mai- ha mai hi hu...pr tumne kaise phchana mne makeup kiya tha....

aaushi- aap ki aankhe....jinhe mai jindgi me kbhi nhi bhul sakti....pr aap itne berhmi se lad re the ki mai bht dar gyi thi....

mai- yhi btana chata hu vo mri saktio ka ek percent hai.....asli saktiya nhi pta tumhe....

aaushi- kya aap ke pas saktiya hai....kitni or kon kon si....

aaushi ke chre pr bht hi besabri chlak ri thi...

mai- chup kr suno jo mai bta rha hu....

fr uske bd mne use sab btaya...apne bare me....or sakshi ki aaj ki sart ke bare me bhi...

mai- ab tum mujhe btao tumhara kya faisla hai....

aaushi- mujhe mnjoor hai....mai sakshi didi ka hak nhi chin sakti...unka hak mujh se jyda hai....

mne ye bt sunte hi aaushi ko gle lgaya or thanku bola....

maine sakshi ko yad kiya or use prmission di...sakshi bhi jldi se aaushi me sma gyi....

unke ek hote hi....mujhe kuch jyda fark ni lga pr jb aaushi ne mra nam pukara to mujhe avaj sakshi ki lgi.....

mai- va sakal aaushi ki avaj sakshi ki....mja aa gya....

aaushi- chup rho nhi to tumhare mje abi nikal dunga....phle to tumne apni bht jid chlai hai pr ab mai boss hu....mri bt nhi mani to utha utha ke marungi....

mai- tum mujhe marogi...pagal ho gyi ho kya....

aaushi- agr jid kroge to marungi....or pyr ni kroge to bhi marungi....smjhe....

mai- thk hai aapka gulam hazir hai aapke kdm me...

aaushi- kdm me nhi mere saiya dil me bolo....I love u jaan...

mai- love to jaan...ye kh kr mne use gle lga liya....

jb hum bht der tak gle lge hue the to ruchi ki avaj aai

ruchi- jiju-didi kuch to sarm kro mai kb se khdi hu....mujhe bhi pyar kro na aap log....mai apne ghutne pe baith gya or aaushi bhi or mne or aaushi ne apni apni ek bah faila di or ruchi aake hmare gale lag gyi....

ab sab shi ho gya tha mri sakshi mujhe aaushi ke rup me mil chuki thi....ek choti bhen jaisi saali....bs ab mujhe ye saitani saktio ko kabu kr apne privar ke pas bhi jana hai....unhe thk karna hai or unse bht baate karni hai....

mai yhi sab soch rha tha mujhe mummy papa ron sab ki yad aa ri thi....mai sab ko yad kr ra tha ki kmre ka gate khula or aaushi ander aai use mai rota dikha....mujhe kab rona aa gya mujhe bhi ni pta

tha mai kuch ek ghnte se aisa hi baitha soch ra tha....aaushi mere pas aai or mujhe hilaya to meri tantra tuti....

aaushi- kya hua jaan tum ro ku re ho....

mai- mai nhi ro rha sayad aakh me kuch gya hai....

aaushi- mujh se jhut mat bolo....mai abhi tumhara dimag pd sakti hu....

mai- nhi aisa mt krna tumhe bhi dukh hoga....mai apne privar ko yad kr ra tha bs ..or kuch ni hai....

aaushi- yad to mujhe bhi aa ri hai jaan lekin jab tak gurudev khud tumhe jaach ke tumhari saktio ko aajad ni kr dete hum kuch ni kr sakte.....

mai- tum shi kh ri ho....mujhe gurudev se bt krni hogi....jha tak mujhe pta hai mai ab thk hu...or apne gusse ko kabu bhi kr chuka hu....

aaushi- thk hai kal subh kr lena bt....vaise jaan ek bt maanoge....

mai- (thodi masti ke mud me) boliye mharani aagya dijiye....

aaushi- aise mt bolo mai jb mjak kr ri thi....sorry aapko bura lga to.....

mai- yar phle to tum dono dhang se bolo kbhi aap kbhi tum....ek chiz bolo....

aaushi- kya kru jaan ye aaushi or mera dimag abhi ek ni ho pa ra....

mai- ku....

aaushi- mai or ye jbhi ek ho paynge dhng se jab tum hmare sath ek sath saadi kroge....

mai- vo ku mne phle saadi krli....

aaushi- vo tum ne us se sadi ki mujh se kha,....mujhe vo saadi vali feeling hi ni aa ri....

mai- mai sbh smjh ra hu tum dono ki ye mili bhgt hai,....sidhe sidhe bolo na ki dhng se saadi krni hai phle jbrdsti kri thi....

aaushi- dekha didi mne bola tha na vo smjh jaynge....

aaushi ne apne aap mtlb sakshi se kha,....

mai- apne aap se bt krna bnd kro or ye btao kya plan hai tumhara....

aaushi- plan kuch nhi hume dubara sadi krni hai bilkul ache trike se or ha papa ko bula lena vo hi knyadan krenge mera ye mri sarat hai....

mai- yr vo kya sochenge mere bare me unhe to kuch bhi ni pta....

aaushi- mujhe nhi pta kuch bhi kro....

mai- thk hai me try krta hu....

ye kh kr mai vha se nikla or sakshi ke papa ko phn kiya or unhe apne ghr bulaya...

kuch 1-1.5 ghnte me vo aagye....mne unhe pani vgrh diya or sofe pe baith gya unke pas....

mai- uncle maine aapko ek khas vjh se bulaya....

sdad- ha bolo....

mai- uncle aap mujhe kya mnte hai....

sdad- phle to tumhe dmad mnta tha pr sakshi ke jaane ke bd tumhe apna beta hi mnta hu.. .

mai- to uncle meri ek request hai....ki aapko kal mri sadi me aana hai or mri hone vali ptni ka knyadan bhi krna hai....

sdad- ye tum kya bol re ho beta us ke bhi to papa honge vo kr denge....mai ku...or vo kon hai ladki....

mai- mai us se milvaunga bhi or sab btaunga bhi....bs ye smjh ligiye vo aapko bhi apne papa smjhti hai....or usi ki jid hai ye....ki vo mujh se dubara sadi kre kuki phli sadi me uska knyadan nhi hua tha....

sdad- phle mujhe puri bt btao....

fr mne unhe sab btaya aaushi ke bare me us se milna uski maa ke bare me uske papa ki halt ke bare me or kaise mri sadi hui....

sdad- acha ye bt hai pr vo mujhe kaise janti hai....

mai- kuch soch kr.....uncle use mne sakshi bare me sab bta diya tha usne socha ki aap bhi apni beti ka knyadan nhi kr paye...to usne ye sab kha....or mujh se puchne ko kha ki kya aap use apni beti bnaynge...

sdad- beta tum jra aaushi ko bulaoge mujhe milna hai....

maine aaushi ko avaj lgai....

aaushi- haa boliye....

mai- inse milo ye hai sakshi ke dad....

ye sun ke aaushi sakshi ke dad ke pair chune gyi pr unhone rok liya or bole....

sdad- betiya baap ke pair ni chuti.....or tum to bilkul meri sakshi ki copy ho....uski jaisi hi avaj hai.....yr vishal tumne to vapas mujhe mri beti de di....

mai- to sasur ji aa re hai na aap kal....

sdad- hahahahahahahahahahaha....tum fr chalu ho gye.....are mai ku ni aaunga....mere bina mri beti ki sadi ho sakti hai bhla...

ish bat pe hum muskrane lge....aaj bht dino bd mne sakshi ke dad ke muh pe phli vali muskan dekhi thi.....ab mujhe bht kam the....to mne jldi phn lgane chalu kiye....ek kal rat ki party ke or din me saadi ke....sab intzam krte krte mujhe rat ke 11 bj gye.... meri car road ke dusri trf thi to mai abi rod cros kr hi rha tha ki ek car mujh se tkra gyi vo to acha tha ki vo khali mujh se tuch hui lekin mere pair hath me chot aa gyi.....vo car bhi ruk gyi...usme ek family thi usme se ek aurat or ek aadmi nikle or bhag kr meri trf aaye....

aadmi- aap thk to hai humara dhyan ni tha or achanak se aap samne aa gye to pta ni chla....maf

krna....

mai- koi bt ni ho jati hai galti...

admi- chaliye hum aap ko chod dete hai...

mai- aap bs meri car tak chod dijiye mai chla jaunga....

fr us aadmi ne mujhe shara diya or car tak la ke choda....fr mne unhe jane ke liye kha....vo log chle gye....mne kaise bhi kr ke doctor ke pas gya or apno dressing krvai....fr vha se nikal gya...mera pair me or hath me chot aai thi...to mai bdi muskil se drive kr ke ghr phocha or horn bjane lga...mujhe ab bht drd hone lga tha....mri saktiya hoti to ab tak thk ho jata lekin unke na hone se mujhe ab time lagta tha....kher mere horn bjane se aaushi or sakshi ke papa bhar aaye...meri aisi halt dekh aaushi rone lgi or sakshi ke dad ne mujhe shara de kr ander le aaye or sofe pe bithaya....

aaushi- ye aapko kaise lg gyi....

mai- are tum royo mt kuch ni hai 1-2o din me thk ho jaygi....or mera accident ho gya tha

mne unhe sab btaya....

aaushi- chaliye aap room me aram krlo....

fr aaushi or sakshi ke dad ne mujhe shara de kr room tak phochaya....or bed pe leta diya...

sakshi ke dad mujhe apna khyal rkhne ko kh ke apne room me chle gye....

aaushi- chlo mai aapko thk kr deti hu power se....

mai- nhi....aisa mt krna tumhare dad ko pta chal jayga....

aaushi- fr kal hum saadi kaise krenge....

mai- kr lenge tum chinta mat kro....

fr aaushi ne mujhe kuch nai bolne diya or mere sir ko shlane lgi...thodi der me mujhe nind aa gyi....

subh meri jb aakh khuli to aaushi vhi mere sirane ke pas baithi so ri thi....ye dekh mujhe bht pyr aaya us par ye bhi pta chla ki vo mra kitna dhyan rakhti hai....rat bhr usne mere hath pair ki sikai ki thi....kuki sikai ka sara saman vhi rkha tha table pr.....

mne uske gal pe ek kiss ki jis se uski nind khul gyi....

aaushi- gud mrng jaan aap uth gye....

mai- gud mrng....tum yha ku soi ho...chlo bed pe aa jao yha so jao...

aaushi- mri nind puri ho gyi....aap lete rhiye mai kam niptati hu...

mai- chup chap let jao...maid kr degi ghr ka kam tum aram kro mujhe pta hai tum rat bhr nhi soyi mere karn....ab tum let ti ho ya mai uthu....

aaushi- nhi nhi...aap lete rho...mai aa ri hu....

ye kh aaushi jldi se uthi or dhyan se mere pas let gyi left side me....mne uski trf karvat li kuki mere right pair or hath me chot thi...

mai- aaushi tum thodi der so jao....

usne kuch ni bola bs mujhe dekhti rhi...mai bhi dekhta rha....or pta hi ni chla kb mere hoth us ke hoth se jud mai uske nichle hoth chus rha tha or vo bhi mujhe response de ri thi....mujhe vo hi feel ho ra tha jaisa sakshi ke sath hota tha....kuch 5 mint tak humne kiss ki or alg ho gye....fr mai sidha let gya...or aakhe bnd kr li...mujhe phle jaisa hi feel ho ra tha...or udhr aaushi ne apni sas smbhali...or ek dum se mujh se chipk gyi....or boli....

aaushi- thnk u aapne meri phli kiss morning me de ke mra aaj ka din acha kr diya...

mai- aisa hai to ab to roj hi tumhara din acha hoga....

ye sun aaushi sarma gyi or apna chra mere kndhe pe chupa liya....mne or kuch na kha or uhi use baho me bhre leta rha....or pta ni kab vo so gyi...sayd rat bhr jagne se thkavat ke karn so gyi...mai bhi aakh bnd kre leta rha or kb mri aakh lg gyi mujhe bi ni pta....

krib 3 ghnte bd mujhe aaushi ne jgaya...

mai- kya kr ri ho yr so jao na...abi to soye the.

aaushi- 3 ghnte se so re hai hum log....papa kya sochenge ki mai ab tak ku ni aai...or sayd aap bhul aaj sadi hai humari....

mai- are ha mai sach me bhul gya tha....chlo mri mdad kro mujhe fresh hone jana hai....

fr aaushi ne mujhe shara de kr bathroom me le gyi or vha chod kr vapis jane lgi....

mai- aaushi pls mere kpde nikal dena mai nha bhi lunga....

fr aaushi ne mere kpde nikale or mra intzar krne lgi....mne thodi bht preshani jhel kr fresh or nhaya....or kpde mnge....

aaushi- aap bhr aa jao aapse phne ni jaynge....mai aapki mdad kr dunggi inhe phnne me...

mujhe bhi uski bt shi lgi....bht der tak kosis krne ke bad bhi mujh se sirf underwear hi phna gya....kher aaushi ne mujhe tyar kiya but normal kapdo me kuki abi sadi thodi thi....phr usne sakshi ke dad ko bulaya or mujhe le ja ke niche hall me bithaya.....parler se ladkiya bhi aa gyi thi....

mai- aaushi phle kuch kha le na nhi to tumhe tyar hone me kitna time lgega...

aaushi- thk hai....mne barber ko bhi bula liya hai aap bhi kuch kha ke hi apna hair vgrh thk krvana....

mai- thk hai.....

phr aaushi vha se kichen gyi or apne liye kuch khane ko le gyi....mujhe yad aaya ki mujhe gurudev se bhi bt krni hai.....

mai- sasur ji jra mujhe garden le chlenge mujhe thodi tazi hawa khani hai....

fr sakshi ke dad ne mujhe shara de kr garden me le gye...or khud baki kamo me lag gye.....mne baithe baithe hi aakhe bnd kr gurudev ko yad kiya kuch der me hi mai unse jud gya....

mai- prnam gurudev....

gurudev- aaushman bhav beta....

mai- gurudev kafi samye se maine apne aap ko kabu me rakha hai or ab mujhe apne pe niytnrn bhi ho gya hai.....

gurudev- beta mujhe pta hai tum ne apne aap ko niytnrit kr liya hai prntu tum me ek bdlav aa gya prntu saitani sakiyo ke prkop se ab tumhare dimag dyaluta kam hai....lekin mai tumhari saktiya bndhan mukt kr ra hu kuki kuch saitani saktiya dharti lok pe aa ri hai unke liye tumhara hona ati aavsyak hai....aaj rat tak tum puri trh phle jaise ho jaoge....ya us se bhi ati saktisali....bs jitna ho sake saktiya ko jaldi jagrit mat krna...nhi to vo log tum tak phoch kr kisi or ko bhi nuksan phocha sakte hai....

mai- gurudev mere pas ek upay hai lekin uske liye mujhe meri saktiya chaiye sath me vo pachho bhi....

gurudev- mai jan gya hu tumhari yojna....bht hi acha vichar hai.....pr dhyan rakhna sab ka... puri dharti vaumandal tumhare hi hath me hai ab....

mai- ji gurudev.....

fr gurudev se connection tuta or mne apni aakhe khol li....aakho ke khulte hi mujhe lagne lga ki meri saktiya vapis aa ri hai.....

itne me sakshi ke dad aa gye....

sdad- beta vo mne doctor ko bula liya tha vo aare hai tumhara checkup krne.....

mai- ji.....

fr sakshi ke dad mujhe ander le aaye....maid ne mujhe nasta diya.....nasta kr ke mai hta hi tha ki doctor aa gya....

doctor ne mera checkup kiya fr mri dressing khol di....mere koi ghav ni tha bs gum chot thi unhone tube lgai or dressing kr di....or phr chle gye....doctor ke jane ke bad barber bhi aa gya unsne mri shave or hair cut shi kiye....phr chla gya.....mai niche ke hi room me chla gya shara le kr or dobara nhaya.....is bar mujhe sakshi ke dad ne tyar kiya.....tyar hote sadi ka time ho gya....to mai ek car me baith gya or chal pda sadi palace....vhi dusri trf aaushi bhi tyar ho kr nikal gyi car me....phle mai nikla tha to mere phocte hi sakshi ke dad ne mera swagat krvaya....sadi me jyda log ni the bas kuch hmari company ke share holders or kuch kam krne vale log hi the....jo humare sath kyi salo se kam kr rhe the or family jaise hi the....

mujhe leja kr stage bithaya...fr aaushi aai or usko hmari staf ki kuch ladkiya sath le kr aai...or mere baju me bithaya....fr humari jaymala ka time hua to sakshi ke dad mujhe uthane lage....

aaushi- papa rhne dijiye mai aise hi phna dungii.....

or aaushi ye kh kr mre gle me mala dal di....fr meri bari thi to aaushi jhat se niche baith gyi jis se mne aasani use mala phna di....

kuch der aise hi photo vgarh hui....in sab me mri njr ruchi pe gyi jo pure floor pe uchal kud macati fr ri thi....bht hi cute lag ri thi....or koi bhi use rukne ko khta to khti mri didi ki sadi hai mai nhi rukungi....ye sab harkat dekh mere chre pr ek muskan aa gyi...or jb mne aaushi ki trf dekha to vo bhi ye sab dekh rhi thi uske bhi chre pr vhi muskan thi....aaushi bht hi khubsurt lag ri thi....mere pas word ni the uski tarif krne ke....

kuch der me sadi ka mohrt hua or mujhe leja kr mndap me bithaya gya....or phr aaushi ko bhi mri bagal me bithaya gya....

fr pandit ne kuch mntr pd kr mere or aaushi ke sidhe hath ko aage krne ko kha...mne muskil se hath aage kiya....mera hath thoda kap ra tha.....pandit ne phul or kuch chize hath me rakhi phr mntr pad kr agni kund me dalne ko kha....pr mujhe dard hone lga to aaushi ne apne sidhe hath se hi mera hath tham liya or kund me dal va diya.....

sdad- beta aise to tum thak jaogi mai krvata hu....

aaushi- rhne dijiye.....mai nhi thkungi.....sadi ka matlb yhi to hota hai ki hum ek dusre ka shara bne muskilo se par hone ko.....

is bat par sakshi ke dad kuch na bole bs muskra diye.....maine bhi aaushi ki aakho me dekha to bs pyr hi pyr tha.....aise hi hmare sari vidhiya puri hui....phr bari aai fero ki....fero ke liye mujhe sakshi ke dad ne shara diya or khda kr diya pr yha bi sakshi ne unhe mna kiya or khud mujhe shara diya....ye dekh pandit bola....

pandit- beta vadhu ko phle piche chal kr fere lene honge....

mai- nhi pndit ji.....kya aap bhul gye ki sadi matlb hota saman adhikar pati patni ka...vo hi ye bhi hai....aise sath chlne se kya ye mujhse bdi ho jaygi.....ya isko mujh se upr mana jayga....nhi na hum jivan sathi hai hum aise sath chal sakte hai....mntr padiye.....

aise hi humne sare fere sath me liye....mere dard kum ho chuka tha ab tak....saktio ke vjh se to mne jyda vjn ni dala aaushi pr....fere hone ke bad hum vapis baith gye or phr bari aayi sindoor or mngalsutr ki.....is trh humari sadi khtam hui.....

sadi khatam hote hi humne sab bdo ke pair chue...or aarshivaad liya....fr hume vha se vapis ghr le aaya gya...raste me mne mind mind aaushi ko btaya ki mri powers vapis aa chuki hai....ish bat se vo khus thi...

ghr aa kar mai or sakshi aaram krne ke liye room me aa gye...abhi sham hi hui thi...or rat ko party thi....to hum kuch der uhi bat krne lage....

mai- aaushi ab mai kal prso me hi apne ghr valo ko vapis le aaunga or tumhare liye bhi ek suprise hai tum bhi chalna....

aaushi- kya suprise hai btao na....

mai- are fr kis bat ka suprise....waqt pe sab pta chlega....

aaushi- thk hai to hum kal hi jaynge....

mai- thk hai....

aise hi hum thodi der bat krte rhe....or fr aram krne lge....rat ko sakshi ke dad hume vapis party hall me le aaye jha party thi....party me kuch neta or police vale bhi the.....mai or aaushi sab se mile....or sakshi ke dad ne aaushi ko apni beti ke tor pe milvaya....aaushi ish se bht khus hui....bad me sab aise hi chlta rha....khana vgrha hone ke bad dance hua jisme maine aaushi ke sath couple dance kiya....abi mai dance krke hta hi tha ki ruchi aa gyi...

ruchi- jiju mujhe bhi aap dono ke sath dance krna hai...

mai- gudiya aap ki didi thak gyi hai or mai bhi hum bd me krenge aap kro....

ruchi- jiju pls 10 mint....

ruchi bde hi sad avaj me boli jise mai dekh ni ska...or mne use god me utha liya....or ek kiss krke ose haa kha....fr mne uske sath ek bache vale gane pe dance kiya....jisme ruchi or mne khub enjoy kiya....

ruchi ko ab mai apni choti bhn hi manta hu....

kuki meri ko bhn ni thi...but ek sali ke tor pe ek pyari bhn mil gyi....

aise hi party khtam ho gyi or hum sab chal diye ghr....ghr ja kr mai fresh hua...or niche aa ke hall me baith gya...or thodi der me aaushi bhi fresh ho kr vhi aa ke baith gyi...

mai- chle room me...

aaushi- ha chaliye...

hum dono room me aa ke bed pe baith gye...

mai- aaushi ek bat bolu....

aaushi- yhi na ki aaj hum suhagrat ni mnaynge...jb puri family hogi tab hi...

mai- ha...pr tumhe kaise pta...

aaushi- bhul gye....sakshi bhi mere ander hai or ab to aapse humesha ke liye jud bhi gyi hu..

mai- ha...

fr mne use hug kiya or ek kiss kiya hoto pr phr hum log so gye....kuki mujhe or aaushi ko kal jana bhi tha....

karib 5 bje meri nind khuli aaushi baho me mujhe bhr kr so rhi thi....or bhot cute bhi lg ri thi to mne uske gal pe ek kiss kiya....or bina use distrub kiye chla gya fresh hone....or uske bad sadhna ki jis se mujhe pta chla ab mai phle se kyi guna takatwar ho chuka hu....

fr mne bhola ko mind mind msg bhj diya ki aaj mai aa rha hu...vo to mri avaj sunte hi khus ho gya....phr mne kuch der us se bat ki or vapis sadhna khtam kr aa gya ghr...ab tak aaushi uth chuki thi or nha kr mre liye breakfast bna ri thi....mai bhi apne room me gya nha ke tyar ho gya or aa gya vapis dining table pr vhi ruchi baithi thi jo tyar ho kr school ke liye ready thi...

ruchi- gd mrng jiju...

mai- gd mrng my little gudia...

ruchi- jiju aaj aap mujhe chod ne chlo na school...

mai- nhi beta tum jao bus se hi....or ha aaj se kuch dino ke liye hum dono ja re hai to aap apna khyal rakhoge na...

ruchi- nhi jiju mujhe bhi chlna hai aapke sath...

mai- nhi beta hum agli bar jaynge sath pka....

ruchi- thk hai pr pka agli bar...

mai- ha baba agli bar pka or aisi jgh le jaunga jo tumne kbhi dekhi na ho....

ruchi- yaaaahu....jiju mujhe ghumane le jaynge...

fr hum teeno ne mil ke breakfast kiya....fr mne phn kr sakshi ke dad ko bol diya ki aaj mai or sakshi kuch dino ke liye bhar ja re hai to vo sab smhal le or ruchi ko bhi....vo bhi man gye.....

sab kam hone ke bad mai or aaushi nikal pde car se ek sumsan si jgh ke liye or thodi der me hum phoch bhi gye....mne aakh bnd ki or car or hum dono gyab ho gye...or hum sidha bullok phoche....drwar pr hi bhola hmare swagat ke liye khda tha....

bhola- bhai aap aa gye....mujhe yakin hi ni ho ra aap itni jaldi vapas aa gye...hmare yha ke hissab se abi aadha din hi hua hai aapko...

mai- mujhe pta hai bhola...pr sach bolu to mne tum logo ko or family ko bht miss kiya....

bhola- mne bhi bhai....or ye kon hai bhai....

mai- ye tumhari bhabhi aaushi...or isi me sakshi bhi hai....

mne bhola ko sab btaya...jise sun kar uski aakho me aasu aa gye sakshi ke liye....mne uske aasu poche or gale lgaya....mujh se alg ho kr bhola ne aaushi ko prnam kiya....or aaushi ne bhi....aaushi ye sab phli bar dekh rhi thi....hum log vha se chlne lge hum jha se bhi gujar rhe the vha ke log sir jhuka kr mera abhivadan kr re the....aaushi ye dekh kr khus thi ki vo ek raja ki patni hai jiski sari prja itna chati hai....charo trf mere nam ki jygykar ho ri thi ful ki baris ho ri thi....mne or aaushi ne njr utha ke dekha to dragon garud or jin hva se hi hmare upr ful gira re the.....aasman me aatisbajiya ho ri thi....kher hum mhal me ghuse or ander jaane lge mre chlte chlte mukut aa gya mere sir pr.....mai ja kr raaj gaadi pr baitha....mne charo trf dodayi to sab the vha yani un pachlo lok ke log.....sab mujhe prnam kiya or mne bhi....

mai- aap sab ka sukriya jo aap logo mujhe itna smman diya....lekin aap logo ki suraksha ek sath alg alg nhi kr sakta to mne socha hai ku na mai pachlo loko ko ek kr du....aap sab bhi mil ke rah paynge or ek

dusre ki mdad bhi kr paynge....

sbi mri bt se khus ho gye....unhe bhi lga ki jb hmara ek hi raja hai to ek hi lok hona chaiye....ye sab bol kr mne un se aagya li....or sbha khtam ki....phr ander aaya....

vhi pr puraane mharaj or guru ji bhi the....

(aap sab ko phr se nam bta du)

bull- bhola mohini

dragon-sumit, chanchal

garud-tarun tanu

jin- jagdish, parul

ser- suraj, roshni,

ye bhi the....sabne mujhe prnam kiya phr mne inhe aaushi se bhi milaya...

mai- mujhe mere mata pita ke pas le chlo....

fr log mujhe mummy papa ke pas ke gye...vhi pr meri puri family thi....mne papa mummy ke sir pr hath fera or unke ander roshni chli gyi....or ek dum se vo log hdbda ke uthe....or mujhe dekhte hi gale lga liya....mummy kuch khna chati thi pr mne unhe chup rhne ka ishara kiya phr mummy1 or papa1 ke sir hath fera ish trh mne sab ke sir pe hath fr kr unhe hosh me laya....

mai- dekho aap logo ko pta to chal hi gya ki mai or ye log koi aam insan nhi hai....or rhi us din hadse me meri mot to vo mera ek dummy tha jo mne aap logo ke liye hi tyar kiya tha...taki aap logo ko pta na chle pr bhgwan ke aage to mai bhi mjbura hu or vo sab hua....

ye sab bol kr mne sab ke sawalo ka phle hi jwab de diya....sab ne mujh se bht bate ki phr mne unhe sakshi ke bare me or aaushi ke bare me btaya....sab ko khushi bhi thi or gum bhi....

papa- beta hum kha hai abhi dekhne me to ye mhal hi lag ra hai....

mai- ha papa ye mhal hi hai or mai yha ka raja hi hu....

ye sab jan ke sab khus hue....phr mne sab ko aaram krne ko kha or unhe unke room dikhvaye...pr mummy,mummy1 to aaushi ko pkd ke apne sath le gyi....ron aaya or mere gale lga...fr humne bat ki

ron- yr mujhe to visvas hi ni ho rha...vaise bhai megha ka kya hal hai...

mai- abe mjnu tri laila 8 mhino se tre intzar me hai....

ron- kya 8 mhine but hume to aaj hi chot lgi thi....

mai- abe yha ke kuch mint hmare yha ke ek din ke brabr hai to soch yha rat hone vali hai....

ron- smjh gya bhai....but hme yha se niklna hoga...

mai- ha chlte hai 1 ghnte me niklte hai....

ron- thk hai bhai....

fr mai vapis mummyio ke pas gya vo log aaushi se uske bare me bat kr ri thi....

mai- bs bi kro aap log ghr ja ke puch lena jo puchna hai abi chlo aap logo ko kuch dikhana hai....

fr sab aa gye sb bht hi utsukt the jaan ne ke liye ki kya hone vala hai....

mai ek uchi jgh ja kr khda hua or bola....

mai- mai ab sab se vinti chata hu ki sab apne apne loko ko yad kr apni or khiche.....

sab mri bat man aakhe bnd kiye apne lok ko yad kr ke apni taraf khichne lge.....dekhthe hi dekhthe sari jamin kapne lagi....mai hwa me ud gya or jha vo sab lok ikhta hone vale the yani joint point pe apne dono hatho se ek rosni faikne lga....dekhthe hi dekhthe sare lok us rosni pe takrane lge or aasman me ek safed rosni fail gyi....or jab hati to ek khubsurt mhalok niche tha.....maine ek mantr pdne lga...or dono hath hwa me faila diye or mere hath se ek rosni nikli or us lok ke charo taraf fail gyi....ye thi iski shild....fr mai vapis niche aaya or ek aisa surprise diya aaushi ko ki vo shock ho gyi.....

mai aasman se niche utra to sab khus the sab ko mera ye kam bht psand aaya...fr mne aaushi ko apne pass bulaya or

mai- aaushi tumhara surprise ready hai

aaushi- kaisa surprise jaldi btao...

mai-bs aakhe bnd kro....

aaushi ne apni aakhe bnd ki...or mne apne ander se ek energy usme dal di jis se uska sarir chmkne lga....

aaushi ne apni aakhe kholi...

aaushi- ye kya kiya hai aapne mujhe ...mere ander bht energy hai aisa lag ra hai...

mai- ha mne tumhe apni jaisi saktiya di hai or apne ander mohin, chanchal, tanu, parul, roshni ko mila kr ek nya rup le sakti ho jis se tum kyi guna sakti sali ho jaogi....

aaushi- thnku aapne mujhe ish kabil smjha....

mai- vo tum ho....pr dhyan rahe waqt aane pr hi inka istmal krna....or roj sadhna krna mere sath taki tum jaldi inpe kabu kr sko....

itne me vha gurudev yani bhgwan parsuram prkat ho jate hai....sabi unko krte hai....mai unhe le kr mhal me aata hu...

gurudev- mai tumhe kuch bate btane aaya hu ab khali ek vars bacha hai un dusto ko aajad hone me...

mai- pr gurudev vo to alg alg varso me aajad hone vale the....

gurudev- putr vidhi vidhan koi nhi bdal sakta...un charo ko gyat ho gya hai ki tumne unke bhai ko mar diya hai...or jo datya aajad the un sab ne apni sari saktiya unko aajad krne me lga di hai or ab bhi lga re hai...or ek vars ke antral me hi vo aajad bhi ho jaynge....vaise to tum un se kayi guna takatwar ho parntu jab vo ek ho jaynge to tum se bhi takatwar ho jaynge....tumhe koi yojna bnani hogi....isme mai or koi devta tumhari mdad nhi kr payga...

mai- ji gurudev mai koi na koi rasta nikal lunga....

mri bt sun kar gurudev muskuray or vha se chle gye...

mai- aap log aaram kijiye mai abi aata hu....

ye kh kr mai vha se gayab ho gya or phocha sidhe antriksh me pirthvi ke upr or ek bht hi taktwar shild puri pirthvi pr faila di taki koi bhi danav yha na aa ske or mai bina kisi rukavat ke apna dhyan lga sku un char rakshas ko hrane me.....ye kam hote hi mai direct niche vapis apne ghr....ghr me sab apne kmre me ja chuke the or ron ki family bhi apne ghr ja chuki thi ron mujh se bad me milega ye kh ke chla gya tha....ab ghr me mai papa,papa1,mummy,mummy1,rohit,aaushi,ruchi,or aaushi ke papa hi the jo bed pr pde the....

mujhe unka bhi dhyan aaya or mai unke room me gya or unko thk kr diya pr mne sone hi diya...ye ek or surprise tha aaushi ke liye....

fr mai vapis room me aaya to aaushi vhi thi or ruchi bhi vhi thi....

mai- kaisi hai meri gudiya....

ruchi- mai aapse bht nraaj hu aap pure ek mhine bad aye hai pta bhi hai mai kitni akeli thi.....

fr mne sari janta or sab se vidai li or ghr ke liye rbana ho gye....or jald hi hum mere ghr pr the....

mai- sorry beta pr kya krta bht kam tha or uper se puri family ko bhi to lana tha tum mili nhi mri family se....

ruchi- didi ne abhi thodi der phle hi milvaya sab aap ki to do do mom dad hai....or humare dad hai ki vo uthte hi ni pta ni kya ho gya unhe....

ye kh kr uski aakho me aasu the or aaushi ke bhi....mne dono ko gle lgaya...

mai- chinta mat kro vo jald thk ho jaynge...rona bnd kro tum log bs....

thodi der me vo dono sant hue....phr ruchi chli gyi apne room me to mne aaushi ko aram krne ko kha kuki aaj humari suhagrat bhi to thi....

aishi sham ho gyi....sham ko ron aaya or kuch der mujh se or aaushi se bat kr ke ghr chla gya....fr rat dinner mummio ne bnaya unki mdad aaushi ne bhi ki....sab ne mil ke khana khaya...mai aaj bht khus tha kuki ek to mri family vapis aa gyi or dusri ye ki aaj bht dino bd mummio ke hath ka khana kha ra tha....kher humne khana khtam kiya or chal diye apne apne room....

aaushi kitchen ka sara kam nipta kr aayi....uske room me ghuste hi mne sara room soundproof kr diya....aaushi ko iska ahsas hote hi vo thoda ghbrane lg kuki uska first time tha.....mne aaushi ka hath pkad kr bed pe bithaya....uske face sharam or ghbraht ke mile jule expression the....mne uski chin uper ki or uski aakho me dekhte dekhte apne hoth us se mila diye kuch 10 mint tak hum ek dusre ko kiss krte rhe kbhi vo meri jibh chusti to kbhi mai....jab uski sas ukhdne lgi to mne kiss tod di....uski sase tej tej chal ri thi or sath me uske boobs bhi uper niche ho re the.....jb uski sas kabu me hui to mne fr kiss krna start kr diya or abki bar mai thoda aage bda or uske boobs kpdo ke upr se hi pkd liye dbane lga....ye uske liye first time tha....us se ye shan na hua or kumari ke chalte vo bed pe let ti chli gyi....mai bhi uske uke upr aa gya....mne uske hoto se hot htaye or uski gardn pr kiss krne lga jis se vo or garm hone lgi....or pta ni use kya hua ya u khle ki itni garm ho gyi ki ftak se usne mujhe dhka diya or mere uper chad gyi...or mere hoto ko chusne lgi bht hi wild trike se or apne hatho se meri shirt ke button kholne lgi or sare button khulte hi mujh se hoth alg kiye or mere gale pr or meri chest pr kiss krne lgi is se mai bhi bht garam ho gya...or mne use roka or uske kapde utarne lga....usne kisi chiz me virodh ni kya.....vo ab khali bra or panty me thi mne apne bhi kpde utar diye mai bhi ab under wear me tha.....mne use apne uper khicha or uski gardan pr kiss ki bochar kr di jis se vo madhos ho gyi...itne me mne uski bra ke huk khol kr vo bhi utar di

bra ke utrte hi mne use apne niche liya or uske untouched boobs ko dono hatho se pkad kr mslne lga....

aaushi- pls dhire dbao uffffff aaaau dhire kro dard ho ra hai.....

mne kuch ni bola or sidha uska ek boobs pkd kr muh me liya uske nipals ko kismis ki trh chbane or chusne lga jis uski sirkariya niklne lgi.....

aaushi- aaahhhh uffffff jaan mujhe kuch hooo raaaa hai....

itna kh ke vo ek bar jhad gyi....ishi trh mne uska dusra boob bhi chusa jis se vo phr garm ho gyi....boobs ko ache se chusne ke bad mai uske per par aaya or cha kiss krne lga....fr uski nabhi pr ko bhi chusne lga.....jis se vo or garm ho gyi....or siskariya lete lete mere balo me hath firane lgi....

aaushi- jaan kuch kro jaldi mujh se shan ni ho ra aaahhh ooohhhh.....

mai nabhi se niche aaya or uski panty pr meri njar gyi vo gili ho chuki thi....mne panty ke upr se hi ek kiss uski chut pr kr di jis se uski isssssshhhhh ki siskari nikal gyi....mne jaldi se uski panty utari or jaldi se uski chut apne muh me bhr li....or uski chut ko chusne or chatne lga.....mujhe isme bht mja aa ra tha....or aaushi to pta ni kya kya bole ja ri thi.....

aaushi- jaaaannn aisa mt krrrrro maaaai mrrrrr jaungi....ahhhh mujh se brdas ni ho ra mai aane vali hu....

ye sun kr mne or tji se chusne lga or jald hi vo jhtko ke sath mere muh me jhd gyi....mne uska ek bund bhi barbad ni ki sab pi gya....uska sara pani pine ke bad mai vapis upr aaya or vapis kiss krne lga uske bdan pr vo phr se garam hone lgi....abki bar maine uske boobs chuste chuste ek ungli uski chut me dal jis se vo uchal padi use dard hone lga...usne aaj tak ungli bhi ni ki thi....mai aram aram se ungli kr ra tha....or jab mujhe lga ki vo jhd sakti hai to mai ruk gya....or side table se ek cream uthai or apna underwear utar kr apne lund pe ache se lgai fr ek unli pr cream lekr uski chut me gusa di or ache se ander bhi lga di.....

mai- are u ready jaan....

aaushi- ha, bs dhire krna...

mne ha me sr hilaya....mujhe pta tha agr mai dhire dhire dakunga to ise bht dard hoga to mne lund chut pe tikaya or aaushi ke hoto se hot mila diye or ek tej shot mara jis se mera aadhe se jayda uski seal todte hue ander chla gya.....aushi ko bht dard hone lga vo apne hath pair chalane lgi...mujhe dhka dene lgi pr mne use mjbuti se pkde rkha...or use pyar krne lga usko kiss krne lge jis se vo thodi sant hui....pr phr bhi uski aakho me aasu the....thodi der me vo bilkul thk ho gyi or garm bhi.....use thk dekh mne dhke marne chalu kr diye....jis se use mja aane lga....or jaise hi vo jhdne ke pas aai mne jbi ek shot mara or pura ander kr diya....iske liye vo abi ready ni thi...jis se uski aakhe phti ki phti rh gyi...uske naakhun meri kamar ghus chuke the or meri kamar se khun bhi nikalne lga....ab hum aam insan hote to aisa na hota....kher mere ghav to sath ki sath bhr gye or mai vapis use kiss krne uske boobs mslne lga jis se vo vapis sant ho gyi or mera sath dene lgi....mne bhi der na krte hue dhke marne chalu kr diye or krib 1 ghnte bad hmara program khtam hua.....is bich aaushi 3 bar jhd chuki thi.....thk har kr hum aise hi so gye.....

(note: ye aakhri or phla sex scene tha ab aage ni aayega)

subh meri aakh time se khul gyi kuki ye mera roj ka tha yog sadhna or exercise krna....mai uth ke dekha to mai or aaushi nange hi so re the to mne apna underwear phna or aaushi ke uper ek chdar dal ke fresh hone chla gya...fresh ho ke mai bhar aaya or aaushi ko ek kiss kr ke chla gya sadhna krne....kuch der bad aaushi bhi aa gyi or mere sath hi sadhna me baith gyi....sadhna khtam kr ke ham ghr gye.....aaushi nhane jane se phle apne papa ke room gyi....pr use uske papa bed pr nhi mile to vo bhagti hui mere pas aai or boli.....

aaushi- papa kha gye vo room me nhi hai...

mai- khi ni vhi honge...chlo mai bhi chlta hu...

hum dono vapis aaye to aaushi ke papa bed pe baithe the....apne papa ko thik dekh aaushi ke aakho me

pani aa gya...or vo dod ke apne papa ke gale lag gyi....ab use ye bhi pta chal gya ki ye mne kiya hai to usne mujhe thanks kha mind to mind or I love u bhi....jwab me mne bhi I love u to bola or room se bhar aa gya...kuki abi to un logo ko bht bt krni hai...jab mai nha ke nikla to aaushi kamre me aa chuki thi or mere niklte hi mere hoto pr ek jor dar kiss kiya or nhane chli gyi....

isi trh kab 10 mhine nikle pta hi ni chla ish bich aaushi pregnant ho gyi thi or usne ek bht hi cute apne jaisa or mere jaise baby ko janam diya....jaise hi delivery hui bache ki jbi mujhe mera mind to mind connection ho gurudev se....

gurudev- bdhai ho vishal tumhe...tumhara beta tum se bhi jyda saktisali paida hua hai pr....

mai- pr kya gurudev...

gurudev- putr mujhe acha to ni lag rha btana pr ye btana bhi jruri hai ki tumhara putr pe bht sankat hai in saktio ki vjh se...tume is se ye saktiya leni pdengi...nhi to aage jaa kr isko jaan ka khtra rhega....ab tum smjhdar ho tumhe kya krna hai ye mujhe btane ki jrurt nhi....

ye kh ke gurudev ka connection tut gya....or mai ek ghri soch me chla gya....

udher gurudev or bhgwan vishnu aaps me bt kr rhe the....

gurudev- jaisa aapne kha mne kh diya prntu kya humne thk kiya....aap bhi jante hai or mai bhi ki vishal ka putr bina saktio ke pal bhr me mirtu ko prapt ho jayga...

bhgwan vishnu- mujhe gyat hai....prantu ye smay agr uske pas saktiya rhi to us nvjat sisu ke piche sare danav lag jaynge kuki vo vishal khi adhik saktishali hai.....or tumhe kya lgta hai ki vishal us se saktiya vapas lega....chlo khud dekh lo....

ye kh kr bhgawan vishnu or grudev antrlin ho gye jis se vo mujhe dekh pa re the.....

idher mai apni soch me gum tha ki aaushi ne mujhe hosh me laya avaj de kr....

aaushi- kya hua aapko....aap kya soch me dube hai....

mai- aaushi abi abi thodi der phle mera contact gurudev se hua or.....

unhone jo kuch bhi bola vo mne bta diya kuki phla adhikar putr pr maa ka hota hai to vo hi decide kregi kya krna hai.....

aaushi- mere bete se le lo sari saktiya aisi saktio ka kya fayda jo mera bacha hi mujh se chin le....

mujhe bhi aaushi ki bt shi lgi....

mne aage bd kr apne bete pr hath fera or uski saktiya lene lga pr saktiya lene se uski sas rukne lgi....to aaushi ne jaldi se mera hath hta diya us se....

aaushi- ye aap kya kr rhe hai ye bina saktio ke jii hi ni payega.....uski saktiya vapis kriye iski sas dheemi chal ri hai....

mne aaushi bt mn kr saktiya vapis kr di....

ab mujhe or jyada tension hone lgi ki gurudev ke anusar ye saktiya mere bete ka jivan khre me dal dengi or agr mai inhe is se leta hu to ye abhi ki abhi jivit nhi rhega ab mai kya kru.....tab mujhe gurudev ki bt yad aai ki tum samjhdar ho apna faisla kr sakte ho....yani ki gurudev ka mtlab saktiya chinna nhi blki bandhna hai or vo bhi jb tak jb tak ki ye inke kabil na ho jaye.....

ye bat dhyan me aate hi mne apna hath aage bdhaya or uski saktio ko 18 saal ke liye bndh diya...lekin

is se use taklif hone lgi to mne use apni bht hi kam matra ki sakti de di jis se vo jinda rh paye....

uske bad mai bhar aa gya ward se or dhire sab mile aaushi se.....or ruchi to bht kush hui kuki use to jita jagta khilona mil gya....

kher hum aaushi ko ghr le aaye hospital se or normaly life jine lge...lekin mujhe pta tha ki ab kbhi bho yudh ho sakta hai

(note: ish story me vishal ke bete ka koi rol ni hai to mai nam bhi ni bta rha or ab ruchi or uske papa ka bhi rol ni hai to vo bhi ni honge ab....bs ab fight or uske bad story khtam....)

2 months later.....

mujhe bhola ne btaya ki shild pr danvao ne hmla kr diya hai or pirthvi ki shild pr bhi hone vala hai....

mne ek faisla kiya ki ab jo bhi fight hogi vo aise grh pr hogi jha jivan na ho to mne aaushi ko apne sath liya or gayab ho gya sidha phoch gya panchgrh pr vha se mne apni sari sena ikhti ki or aakh bnd kr phoch gya ek aise grh pr jha jivan nhi tha.....mne mind se danavo ko bhi yha ka address phoch diya ki...taki vo yha aa jay....

kuch der me hi vha 4 rakshas or unki sena aa gyi....dikhne me vo bht hi khtrnak the phla vlae se kyi guna dravne bhi....un 4ro ne apni sena bhj di hume marne ke liye or mne bhi bhj di apni sena ldne ke liye....meri sena ab phle se kyi guna takatwar ho gyi thi kuki unki saktiya ab mujh se jud chuki thi....danavo ki sena bdi thi fr bhi humari sena un pr khr brsa rhi thi....aasman se garud or dragon lgatar pathr or aag ke hmla kr rhe the niche se bell or singh apne singho or panjo se danavo ko khtam krte ja rhe the or jin to apni saktio se bde danvo ko cuha biliya bna rhe the jo aaps me hi lad rhe the....pr pta nhi kaise jb un danvo ki ginti hum se bhi kam hui to unme or saktiya aa gyi....or vo humari sena pr bhari pdne lge....ab na unpe aag pathro ka asr ho ra tha na hi panjo or singho se koi asr ab to jinio ki sakti bhi kam kaam kr ri thi ab waqt mujhe maidan me jane ka to mai bhi maidan me aa gya or un danavo ko apni talwar se marne lga....ab vo khali mere war se hi khtam ho re the to mujhe ek idea aaya....

mne sare garud or dragon se bwandar bnane ko to vo log apni jgh pr ghumne lge or tej tej ghumne se ek bwander tyar ho gya fr mne jinio se or dragon se un bwandro me aag or bijliya chodne ko kha or unke aise krte hi aag or bijli se bna bwander tyar tha mne sare singh or bull ko piche hone ko kha or unke htte hi vo sare bwander mne un danavo pr chod diya jis se vo sb danav us me phs gye or pure vatavarn me unki chikhe suru ho gyi....or jb vo bvander khtm hue to vha sirf vo 4 rakshas hi rh gye the mai or aaushi hi aage bdhe or apne rup bdal liye or bhid gye un charo se aaushi ki saktiya mujh se kam thi to vo sirf ek se hi lad pa ri thi...jis se mujhe 3 se ldna pd ra tha mai apni talwar se un ka mukabla kr ra tha pr vo 3 the to bhari pd ra tha jis se mai unke waro ko rok nhi pa ra tha or mujhe kafi chote aa chuki thi...lekin mne har nhi mani or apni sari saktiya jagrit kr ke fr se lad gya un sab se....is bar mai un logo pe bhari pd ra tha mai jldi jldi un pr beam or ghuso se war kr ra tha jis se vo smbhal nhi pa re the....

udher aaushi bhi apni furti se us rakshas ka samna dat kr kr rhi or aaushi ne bhi apni saktio se uski buri halt kr di thi jab un sab ko lga ki vo aise nhi lad paynge to vo charo jhtke se hum se alg hue or aasman me ja kr mntr pdne lge....

mai smjh gya ki ab vo ek hone vale hai...jis se ladna asmbhav ho jayga....mai jaise hi unke pas gya unhe rokne to unki shild ne mujhe dur fek diya or jab tak mai khda hua vo ek ho chuke the or ek bhot bde rakshas me bdal chuke the.....gurudev ne mujhe btaya tha agr ye sab ho to kya krna hai....

ek hote hi us rakshas ne hmla suru kr diya or kafi bde bde energy blast krne lge jis se mai or aaushi bachne lge....pr un blast se sena ko bhari nuksan hone lga to mne unhe vha se jane ka aadesh de diya...or isme jaise hi mera dhyan hta ek enery blast aa kr mujh se takraya or mai bht dur ja kr gira....ye dekh aaushi ko gusa aa gya or vo apni puri takat se energy beam se us pr hmla krne lgi pr us rakshas ko kuch na hua....

rakshas- tuch manvo tumhare ye chote chote war mujhe chiti ki yad dila rha hai....tum log to abhi bache ho tumko to mai uhi msal dunga...

ye kh kr usne apne bde hath se aaushi pr hmla kiya jis se aaushi ne htne ki nakam kosis ki or vo hmla us pr ho gya jis se vo bhi dur ja giri ab mera bhi sabar ka bandh tut gya....mne sakshi se connect hua or use mera plan smjhaya.....

hum dono ne sari energy ikhti krni suru kr di hume dard to ho ra tha pr sansar ke liye drd kuch nhi

tha....humne sari enery ikhti kr ke chod diya us rakshas ke dil pr us rakshas ko lga ye ek chota prhar hai to usne bhi kuch na kiya or jaise hi vo sakti kunj us se jake tkraya ek bht hi tej blast hua jis se us rakshas vhi chithde ud gye....or hum dono vhi behos ho gye.....

jb humari aakh khuli to mai panchlok me tha...or pas hi vo pachho bhi the or gurudev bhi vhi the....

mai- prnam gurudev....kya vo rakshas mr gye....

gurudev- ha putr tumhara or aaushi ke jivan ka lakshy pura ho gya ab tum samany jivan ji sakte ho ab tum ek aam insan ho....

ji ha yhi sach hai ab mai aam insan bn chuka tha jo mne or aaushi ne sakti kunj choda tha vo humari puri saktiya thi jis se vo khtam ho sakta tha...yhi trika gurudev ne mujhe btaya tha khtam krne ka un 4ro ko....

kher mne gurudev ka aarshivad liya fr mai aaushi se mila vo bhi thik thi pr ab usme sakshi nhi thi sakti kunj ke sath vo bhi ja chuki thi iska mujhe or aaushi ko dukh tha pr hum teeno ki nisani mera beta tha humare pas....

mne bhola,sumit,tarun,jagdish,suraj ko panchlok ka panch raja bnaya or un sab se alvida li or gurudev ne hume vapisi usi smay me phocha diya jab hum yha se nikle the.....

gurudev- putr mai sirf tumhari yadas chod ke unsab ki yadash ko bdal dunga jo saktio ke bare me jante the....

mne bhi gurudev ko prnam kiya or gurudev bhi apni duniya me lot gye or mai apni family or apni biwi aaushi or bache ke sath apni duniya me ghul mil gya....aam insan bn kr.....

THE END